

# Political Networks - A Structured Bibliography

Volker Schneider, Achim Lang, Philip Leifeld, Birte Gundelach

August 7, 2007

## How to use this bibliography

The 1160 publications presented here have been tagged according to (1) their *type of publication* (review article; theoretical contribution; quantitative network analysis; qualitative or comparative analysis; methodology or computational models), (2) their *area of inquiry or policy sector* (e.g. democracy, globalization, environmental policy etc.) and (3) the *countries* which are analyzed in the study. The following type of sorting has been applied to the 1160 publications:

### 1. Type of article 1

#### (a) Area of inquiry 1

- i. Africa (*first general category, then all African countries in alphabetical order*)
- ii. Asia (*first general category, then all Asian countries in alphabetical order*)
- iii. Europe (*first general category including EU, then all European countries in alphabetical order, incl. Russia*)
- iv. North and South America (*first general category, then all American countries in alphabetical order*)
- v. Oceania (*Australia, New Zealand*)

#### (b) Area of inquiry 2

etc.

### 2. Type of article 2

etc.

## Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Reviews of Political Network Literature</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Political Network Theory</b>	<b>4</b>
2.1	Civil Society . . . . .	7
2.2	Democracy . . . . .	8
2.3	Electoral System and Voting . . . . .	8
2.4	Europeanization . . . . .	8
2.5	Globalization and Internationalization . . . . .	9
2.6	International Relations and Foreign Policy . . . . .	10
2.7	Local, Urban and Rural Studies . . . . .	11
2.8	Non-Governmental Organizations . . . . .	12
2.9	Social Capital . . . . .	12
2.10	Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective) . . . . .	12
2.11	Elite Networks . . . . .	15
2.12	Discourse and Belief Networks . . . . .	15
2.13	Sectoral Public Policy . . . . .	15

<b>3</b>	<b>Quantitative Analyses</b>	<b>18</b>
3.1	Civil Society . . . . .	18
3.2	Democracy . . . . .	19
3.3	Electoral System and Voting . . . . .	19
3.4	Europeanization . . . . .	20
3.5	Globalization and Internationalization . . . . .	21
3.6	International Relations and Foreign Policy . . . . .	22
3.7	Local, Urban and Rural Studies . . . . .	22
3.8	Non-Governmental Organizations . . . . .	23
3.9	Social Capital . . . . .	25
3.10	Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective) . . . . .	25
3.11	Elite networks . . . . .	27
3.12	Agriculture and Food Policy . . . . .	27
3.13	Chemicals . . . . .	29
3.14	Economy . . . . .	29
3.15	Education and Science . . . . .	30
3.16	Energy . . . . .	30
3.17	Environment . . . . .	31
3.18	Fiscal and Monetary Policy . . . . .	32
3.19	Gender and Feminism . . . . .	32
3.20	Health . . . . .	32
3.21	Industrial Policy . . . . .	33
3.22	Justice and Criminal Policy, Home Affairs . . . . .	34
3.23	Labor and Unemployment Policy, Labor Relations . . . . .	34
3.24	Media . . . . .	35
3.25	Peace and Conflict Resolution . . . . .	35
3.26	Regional Policy and Regional Development . . . . .	36
3.27	Research and Technology Policy . . . . .	36
3.28	Social and Welfare Policy . . . . .	37
3.29	Telecommunications and Internet . . . . .	38
3.30	Transport . . . . .	39
3.31	Immigration . . . . .	39
3.32	Tourism . . . . .	40
<b>4</b>	<b>Qualitative and Comparative Studies</b>	<b>40</b>
4.1	Civil Society . . . . .	40
4.2	Democracy . . . . .	42
4.3	Electoral System and Voting . . . . .	42
4.4	Europeanization . . . . .	42
4.5	Globalization and Internationalization . . . . .	46
4.6	International Relations and Foreign Policy . . . . .	47
4.7	Local, Urban and Rural Studies . . . . .	48
4.8	Non-Governmental Organizations . . . . .	52
4.9	Social Capital . . . . .	54
4.10	Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective) . . . . .	55
4.11	Elite Networks . . . . .	57
4.12	Agriculture and Food Policy . . . . .	58
4.13	Chemicals . . . . .	60
4.14	Culture . . . . .	60

4.15	Economy . . . . .	61
4.16	Education and Science . . . . .	63
4.17	Energy . . . . .	63
4.18	Environment . . . . .	64
4.19	Fiscal and Monetary Policy . . . . .	68
4.20	Gender and Feminism . . . . .	69
4.21	Health . . . . .	70
4.22	Human Rights . . . . .	72
4.23	Industrial Policy . . . . .	73
4.24	Justice and Criminal Policy, Home Affairs .	74
4.25	Labor and Unemployment Policy, Labor Relations . . . . .	75
4.26	Media . . . . .	76
4.27	Peace and Conflict Resolution . . . . .	76
4.28	Regional Policy and Regional Development	77
4.29	Religion . . . . .	79
4.30	Research and Technology Policy . . . . .	79
4.31	Social and Welfare Policy . . . . .	80
4.32	Telecommunications and Internet . . . . .	81
4.33	Transport . . . . .	82
4.34	Immigration . . . . .	83
4.35	Tourism . . . . .	83

**5 Methods and Computational Models 83**

**1 Reviews of Political Network Literature**

Adam, S. and Kriesi, H.-P. (2007). The Network Approach. In Sabatier, P. A., editor, *Theories of the Policy Process*. Westview, Boulder, CO.

Agranoff, R. and McGuire, M. (2001). Big Questions in Public Network Management Research. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 11:295–326.

Benner, T., Reinicke, W., and Witte, J. (2003). Global Public Policy Networks: Lessons Learned and Challenges Ahead. *Brookings Review*, 21:18–22.

Bevir, M. and Rhodes, R. (2001). A Decentred Theory of Governance Rational Choice, Institutionalism, and Interpretation. Working Papers published by the Institute of Governmental Studies.

Bogason, P. and Musso, J. A. (2006). The democratic prospects of network governance. *American Review of Public Administration*, 36(1):3–18.

Börzel, T. (1998). Organizing Babylon - On the Different Conceptions of Policy Networks. *Public Administration*, 76(2):253–273.

Börzel, T. A. (1997a). *Policy networks: a new paradigm for European governance?* EUI working paper RSC; no.97/19. European University Institute, Robert, Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico. Bibliography: p31-45.

Börzel, T. A. (1997b). What’s so special about policy networks?: An Exploration of the Concept and Its Usefulness in Studying European Governance. *European integration online papers*, 1(16). Includes bibliography.

Coleman, W. D. and Perl, A. (1999). Internationalized policy environments and policy network analysis. *Political Studies*, 47(4):691–709.

Cuny, R. and Stauder, J. (1993). Lokale und regionale Netzwerke. *Wirtschaftsdienst*, 3:150–157.

Dowding, K. (1995). Model or Metaphor? A Critical Review of the Policy Network Approach. *Political Studies*, 43:136–158.

Emler, N. and Frazer, E. (1999). Politics: the education effect. *Oxford Review of Education*, 25(1-2):251–273.

Falkner, G. (2000). Policy networks in a multi-level system: Convergence towards moderate diversity? *West European Politics*, 23(4):94–120.

Fink-Hafner, D. (1998). Policy Network Research. *Teorija in Praksa*, 35(5):816–829.

Fisher, W. F. (1997). Doing good? The politics and antipolitics of NGO practices. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 26:439–464.

Fürst, D. and Schubert, H. (1998). Regionale Akteursnetzwerke. Zur Rolle von Netzwerken in regionalen Umstrukturierungsprozessen. *Raumforschung und Raumordnung*, 56(5/6):352–361.

Gains, F. (2004). ‘Hardware, software or network connection?’ - Theorizing crisis in the UK next steps agencies? *Public Administration*, 82(3):547–566.

Kappelhoff, P. (1995). Macht in Politiknetzwerken - Modellvergleich und Entwurf eines allgemeinen Entscheidungsmodells. In Jansen, D. and Schubert, K., editors, *Netzwerke und Politikproduktion: Konzepte, Methoden, Perspektiven*, pages 24–51. SP-Verlag, Marburg.

Kenis, P. and Schneider, V. (1991). Policy Networks and Policy Analysis: Scrutinizing a New Analytical Toolbox. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks. Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*, volume 9 of *Schriften des Max-Planck-Instituts für Gesellschaftsforschung Köln*, pages 25–59. Campus, Frankfurt/M.

Klijn, E. H. (1996). Analyzing and managing policy processes in complex networks: A theoretical examination of the concept policy network and its problems. *Administration & Society*, 28(1):90–119.

Klijn, E. H. (1997). Policy Networks: An Overview. In Kickert, W. J., Klijn, E. H., and Koppenjan, J. F. M., editors, *Managing Complex Networks. Strategies for the Public Sector*. Sage Publications, London.

Klijn, E. H. and Koppenjan, J. F. (2000). Public management and policy networks. Foundations of a network approach to governance. *Public Management*, 2(2):135–138.

Knoke, D. (1990a). Community Power Structures. In Knoke, D., editor, *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, pages 119–148. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

- Knoke, D. (1990b). Elites in the Nation State. In Knoke, D., editor, *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, pages 149–174. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Knoke, D. (1990c). *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, volume 1-117. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Knoke, D. (1993a). Networks as Political Glue: Explaining Public Policy-Making. In Wisam, W. J., editor, *Sociology and the Public Agenda*, pages 164–184. Sage, Newbury Park.
- Knoke, D. (1993b). Networks of Elite Structure and Decision Making. *Sociological Methods and Research*, 22(1):23–45.
- Knoke, D. (2001). Networks and Organizations. In Blau, J. R., editor, *The Blackwell Companion to Sociology*, pages 327–341. Blackwell, Malden, MA.
- Knoke, D. and Burmeister-May, J. (1990). International Relations. In Knoke, D., editor, *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, pages 175–202. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- König, T. (1991). Policy- und Netzwerkanalyse. In Ellwein, T., Hesse, J., Mayntz, R., and Scharpf, F., editors, *Jahrbuch zur Staats- und Verwaltungswissenschaft*, volume 5, pages 241–256. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- König, T. (1998). Introduction. *Journal of Theoretical Politics: Modeling Policy Networks (Special Issue)*, 10(4):387–8.
- Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1989). Policy Networks of the Organizational State: Collective Action in the National Energy and Health Domains. In Perrucci, R. and Potter, H. R., editors, *Networks of Power: Organizational Actors at the National, Corporate and Community Level*, pages 17–56. Aldine de Gruyter, Hawthorne, NY:.
- Le Galés, P. and Thatcher, M. (1995). *Les réseaux de politique publique: débat autour des policy networks*. Logiques politiques; 31. Editions L'Harmattan, Paris. Bibliography: p249-272.
- Leifeld, P. (2007). Policy Networks: A Co-Citation Analysis of the Quantitative Literature. Master thesis, Department of Politics and Management, University of Konstanz.
- Marin, B. and Mayntz, R. (1991a). Introduction: Studying Policy Networks. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy networks: empirical evidence and theoretical considerations*, pages 11–23. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main. Conference Based on a conference held in Dec. 1989.
- Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors (1991b). *Policy networks: empirical evidence and theoretical considerations*. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main. Conference Based on a conference held in Dec. 1989.
- Marsh, D. and Smith, M. J. (2000). Understanding Policy Networks - Towards a Dialectical Approach. *Political Studies*, 48(1):4–21.
- Marsh, D. and Smith, M. J. (2001). There is More than One Way to Do Political Science: on Different Ways to study Policy Networks. *Political Studies*, 49:528–541.
- Mikkelsen, M. (2006). Policy network analysis as a strategic tool for the voluntary sector. *Policy Studies*, 27(1):17–26.
- Miller, C. and Ahmad, Y. (1997). Community development at the crossroads: a way forward. *Policy and Politics*, 25(3):269–284.
- Mills, M. and Saward, M. (1994). All Very Well in Practice, But What About the Theory? A Critique of the British Idea of Policy Networks. *Contemporary Political Studies*, 1:79–92.
- Murdoch, J. (2000). Networks-A New Paradigm of Rural Development? *Journal of Rural Studies*, 16(4):407–419.
- Obser, A. (1999). *Communicative structuration and governance of the global environment through policy networks of international aid organizations*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Pappi, F. (1993). Policy-Netze: Erscheinungsform moderner Politiksteuerung oder methodischer Ansatz. In Héritier, A., editor, *Politische Vierteljahresschrift, Sonderheft 24. Policy-Analyse: Kritik und Neuorientierung*, pages 84–94.
- Pappi, F. U. (1999). Netzwerke zwischen Staat und Markt und zwischen Theorie und Methode. *Soziologische Revue: Besprechung neuer Literatur*, 22(3):293.
- Pappi, F. U. and Henning, C. H. C. A. (1998). Policy Networks: More than a Metaphor? *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):553–575.
- Peters, G. (1998). Policy networks: myth, metaphor and reality. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks*, pages 21–32. Open University Press, Buckingham/Philadelphia.
- Peterson, J. (2003). *Policy networks*. Reihe Politikwissenschaft. Institut für Höhere Studien, Wien. John Peterson.
- Porras Martinez, J. I. (2001). Policy network o redes de politicas publicas: una introduccion a su metodologia de investigacion. *Estudios Sociologicos*, 19(57):721–745.
- Raab, J. (2002). Where Do Policy Networks Come from. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 12(4):581–622.
- Raab, J. and Kenis, P. (2006). Taking Stock of Policy Networks: Do they Matter? In Fischer, F., Miller, G. J., and Sidney, M. S., editors, *Handbook of Public Policy Analysis: Theory, Methods, and Politics*, Public Administration and Public Policy. Taylor & Francis CRC Press.

- Rankin, K. N. (2002). Social capital, microfinance, and the politics of development. *Feminist Economics*, 8(1):1–24.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (1990). Policy Networks. A British Perspective. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 2(3):293–317.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (1997). *Understanding governance: policy networks, governance, reflexivity and accountability*. Open University Press, Buckingham. Bibliography: p201-225. - Includes index.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (2002). Putting people back into networks. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 37(3):399–416.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. and Marsh, D. (1992). New Directions in the Study of Policy Networks. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):181–205.
- Robinson, N. (1997). Policy Studies: Theory and Practice - Empirically Suspect and a Methodological Mess? Policy Networks as a Tool to Study Agenda Setting. *Contemporary Political Studies*, 2:871–883.
- Rose, R. (2000). Policy Networks in Globalization: From Local to Cosmopolitan Networking. *NIRA Review*, 7(1):5–9.
- Schneider, V. (2004). Großfirmen in Politiknetzwerken: Zum Bedeutungsgewinn des 'Corporate Lobbying' im Kontext von Europäisierung und Internationalisierung. In Henning, C. H. and Melbeck, C., editors, *Interdisziplinäre Sozialforschung. Theorie und empirische Anwendungen*, pages 225–244. Campus, Frankfurt.
- Schneider, V. and Janning, F. (2006). *Politikfeldanalyse. Akteure, Diskurse und Netzwerke in der öffentlichen Politik*. VS-Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- Schubert, K. and Jordan, G. (1992). Policy Networks - Introduction. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21.
- Thatcher, M. (1998). The Development of Policy Network Analyses: From Modest Origins to Overarching Frameworks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):389–416.
- Timmermeister, M. (1997). *Theorie politischer Netzwerke und Policy Network-Analysen in politikwissenschaftlicher Perspektive: Konturen eines neuen Ansatzes*. Institut für Wissenschaft- u. Technikforschung, Bielefeld.
- van Waarden, F. (1992). Dimensions and types of policy networks. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):29–52.
- Walker, J. (1989). Introduction: Policy Communities as a Global Phenomena. *Governance*, 2(1):1–4.
- Windhoff-Héritier, A. (1993). Policy Network Analysis. In Keman, H., editor, *Comparative Politics. New Directions in Theory and Method*, pages 143–160. University Press, Amsterdam. Kopie liegt vor; pol 20/k25.
- Wolman, H. (1994). Policy networks and public policy: Finding a way out of the dead end. Norsk senter for forskning i ledelse, organisasjon og styring.

## 2 Political Network Theory

- Anheier, H. K. (1987). Structural Analysis and Strategic Research Design: Studying Politicized Interorganizational Networks. *Sociological Forum*, 2(3):563–582.
- Anheier, H. K. and Romo, F. P. (1992). Modelle strukturellen Scheiterns in Policy Netzwerken. *Journal für Sozialforschung*, 32:33–60.
- Bottomley, G. (1975). The Study of Social Processes: Some Problems of Theory and Method. *The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology*, 11(2):9–12. SO: Source The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology, 1975, 11, 2, JUN, 9-12.
- Breiger, R., Boorman, S., and Arabie, P. (1975). An algorithm for clustering relational data with applications to social network analysis and comparison with multidimensional scaling. *Journal of Mathematical Psychology*, 12:328–383.
- Bruijn, H. d. and Heuvelhof, E. (2002). Policy analysis and decision making in a network: how to improve the quality of analysis and the impact on decision making. *Impact Assessment and Project Appraisal*, 20(4):232–242.
- Butcher, K. (1993). Political Networking. *College & Research Libraries*, 54(4):291–292.
- Caputo, D. A. (1989). Network Perspectives and Policy Analysis: A Sceptical View. In Perrucci, R. and Potter, Harry, R., editors, *Networks of Power: Organizational Actors at the National, Corporate, and Community Levels*, pages 111–117. Aldin de Gruyter, New York.
- Coleman, W. D. and Perl, A. (1999). Internationalized policy environments and policy network analysis. *Political Studies*, 47(4):691–709.
- Collier, P. M. (2000). *Isomorphism, policy networks and epistemic communities*. Research paper series; no RP0022. Aston Business School Research Institute.
- Daugbjerg, C. and Marsh, D. (1998). Explaining policy outcomes: integrating the policy network approach with macro-level and micro-level analysis. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks*. Open University Press, Buckingham, Philadelphia.
- Dowding, K. (1994). Roundtable. The Theory of Policy Communities and Policy Networks. Policy Networks: Don't Stretch a Good Idea Too Far. In Dunleavy, P. and Jeffrey, S., editors, *Contemporary Political Studies 1994. Vol. I*, pages 59–78. Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom, Belfast.

- Dowding, K. (1995). Model or Metaphor? A Critical Review of the Policy Network Approach. *Political Studies*, 43:136–158.
- Dowding, K. (2001). There Must be End to Confusion: Policy Networks, Intellectual Fatigue, and the Need for Political Science Methods Courses in British Universities. *Political Studies*, 49:89–105.
- Eulau, H. and Siegel, J. W. (1981). Social Network Analysis and Political Behavior: A Feasibility Study. *The Western Political Quarterly*, 34(4):499–509.
- Evans, M. (2001). Understanding Dialectics in Policy Network Analysis. *Political Studies*, 49(3):542–550.
- Fink-Hafner, D. (1998). Policy Network Research. *Teorija in Praksa*, 35(5):816–829.
- Hanf, K. and O’Toole, L. J. (1992). Revisiting old friends: networks, implementation structures and the management of inter-organizational relations. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1):131–163. Inhaltsverzeichnis.
- Hanf, K. and Scharpf, F. (1978). *Interorganizational policy making: limits to coordination and central control*. London: Sage.
- Hassenteufel, P. (1995). Do Policy Networks Matter? Lifting descriptif et analyse de l’état en interaction. In Le Galès, P. and Thatcher, M., editors, *Les réseaux de politique publique*.
- Hill, S. and Smith, S. (2002). Connecting Actor Network Theory and policy analysis. *New Zealand Sociology*, 17(1):74–90.
- Hindmoor, A. (1998). The importance of being trusted: transaction costs and policy network theory. *Public administration*, 76(1):25. 0033-3298.
- Huigen, J. (1994). *Information supply and the implementation of policy: playing with ambiguity and uncertainty in policy networks*. Eburon, Delft. J. Huigen. ill.; 24 cm.
- Jordan, G. (1990). Sub-Government, Policy Communities and Networks. Refilling the old Bottles. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 2(3):319–338.
- Jordan, G. and Schubert, K. (1992). A Preliminary Ordering of Policy Network Labels. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21:7–27.
- Jordana, J. (1995). El análisis de los policy networks: ¿Una nueva perspectiva sobre la relación entre políticas públicas y Estado? *GAPP*, 3.
- Kalberg, S. (2001). Should the ‘Dynamic Autonomy’ of Ideas Matter to Sociologists? Max Weber on the Origin of Other-Worldly Salvation Religions and the Constitution of Groups in American Society Today. *Journal of Classical Sociology*, 1(3):291–327.
- Kenis, P. and Schneider, V. (1991). Policy Networks and Policy Analysis: Scrutinizing a New Analytical Toolbox. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks. Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*, volume 9 of *Schriften des Max-Planck-Instituts für Gesellschaftsforschung Köln*, pages 25–59. Campus, Frankfurt/M.
- Kilduff, M. and Tsai, W. (2005). The Structural Legacy in Organizational Network Research: A Critical Review.
- Kirst, M. W., Meister, G., and Rowley, S. R. (1984). Policy Issue Networks: Their Influence on State Policymaking. *Policy Studies Journal*, 13(2):247–263.
- Klijn, E. and Koppenjan, J. F. (2006). Institutional design - Changing institutional features of networks. *Public Management Review*, 8(1):141–160.
- Klijn, E. H. (1996). Analyzing and managing policy processes in complex networks: A theoretical examination of the concept policy network and its problems. *Administration & Society*, 28(1):90–119.
- Klijn, E. H., Koppenjan, J., and Termeer, K. (1995). Managing Networks in the Public-Sector - a Theoretical-Study of Management Strategies in Policy Networks. *Public Administration*, 73(3):437–454.
- Knill, C. (2000). Policy-Netzwerke. Analytisches Konzept und Erscheinungsform moderner Politiksteuerung. In Weyer, J., editor, *Soziale Netzwerke. Konzepte und Methoden der sozialwissenschaftlichen Netzwerkforschung*, pages 111–133. Oldenbourg, München.
- Knocke, D. (1990). *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, volume 1-117. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Knocke, D. (1993). Networks of Elite Structure and Decision Making. *Sociological Methods and Research*, 22(1):23–45.
- König, T. (1991). Policy- und Netzwerkanalyse. In Ellwein, T., Hesse, J., Mayntz, R., and Scharpf, F., editors, *Jahrbuch zur Staats- und Verwaltungswissenschaft*, volume 5, pages 241–256. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Koppenjan, J. F. M. and Klijn, E.-H. (2002). *Managing uncertainties and risks in policy networks: public private controversies*. Routledge, London. Joop Koppenjan and Erik-Hans Klijn.
- Leifeld, P. (2007). Policy Networks: A Co-Citation Analysis of the Quantitative Literature. Master thesis, Department of Politics and Management, University of Konstanz.
- Lewis, J. (1995). An unconsummated marriage: policy networks and two-level theory. *Social Science Japan*, 4.
- Mandell, M. P. (2001). *Getting results through collaboration: networks and network structures*. Quorum, Westport, Conn.; London. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- Marin, B. and Mayntz, R. (1991). Introduction: Studying Policy Networks. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy networks: empirical evidence and theoretical considerations*, pages 11–23. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main. Conference Based on a conference held in Dec. 1989.
- Marsh, D. (1995). *State theory and the policy network model*. Strathclyde papers on government and politics; no 102. University of Strathclyde, Department of Government.
- Marsh, D. (1998). *Comparing policy networks*. Public policy and management. Open University Press, Buckingham. Bibliography: p198-215. - Includes index.
- Marsh, D. and Smith, M. J. (2000). Understanding Policy Networks - Towards a Dialectical Approach. *Political Studies*, 48(1):4–21.
- Marsh, D. and Smith, M. J. (2001). There is More than One Way to Do Political Science: on Different Ways to study Policy Networks. *Political Studies*, 49:528–541.
- Mayntz, R. (1993). Modernization and the Logic of Interorganizational Networks. *Knowledge and Policy: The International Journal of Knowledge Transfer and Utilization*, 6(1):3–16.
- McCool, D. (1998). The Subsystem Family of Concepts: A Critique and a Proposal. *Political Research Quarterly*, 51(2):551.
- Miller, H. T. (1994). Post-Progressive Public-Administration - Lessons from Policy Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 54(4):378–386.
- Mills, M. and Saward, M. (1994). Policy Communities: Theoretical Issues. All Very Well in Practice, But What about the Theory? a critique of the British idea of policy networks. Contemporary Political Studies 1994. Vol. I, pages 79–92. Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom, Belfast.
- Milward, B. H. and Provan, K. G. (1998). Principles for Controlling Agents: The Political Economy of Network Structure. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 8(2):203–221.
- Moore, G. and Whitt, J. A. (1992). Introduction. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4.
- Nash, C. (2002). Genealogical identities. *Environment and Planning D-Society & Space*, 20(1):27–52.
- O’Toole, L.J., J. (1995). Rational Choice and Policy Implementation: Implications for Interorganizational Network Management. *American Review of Public Administration*, 25(1):43–57.
- Pappi, F. (1993). Policy-Netze: Erscheinungsform moderner Politiksteuerung oder methodischer Ansatz. In Héritier, A., editor, *Politische Vierteljahresschrift, Sonderheft 24. Policy-Analyse: Kritik und Neuorientierung*, pages 84–94.
- Pappi, F. U. (1999). Netzwerke zwischen Staat und Markt und zwischen Theorie und Methode. *Soziologische Revue: Besprechung neuer Literatur*, 22(3):293.
- Pappi, F. U. and Henning, C. H. C. A. (1998). Policy Networks: More than a Metaphor? *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):553–575.
- Penney, D. (2001). The Policy Network... Holes, Hierarchies and Development Priorities. *Bulletin of Physical Education*, 37(1):74–78.
- Peters, G. (1998). Policy networks: myth, metaphor and reality. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks*, pages 21–32. Open University Press, Buckingham/Philadelphia.
- Porras Martinez, J. I. (2001). Policy network o redes de politicas publicas: una introduccion a su metodologia de investigacion. *Estudios Sociologicos*, 19(57):721–745.
- Raab, C. (2001). Understanding policy networks: A comment on Marsh and Smith. *Political Studies*, 49(3):551–556.
- Raab, J. (2002). Where Do Policy Networks Come from. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 12(4):581–622.
- Raab, J. and Kenis, P. (2006). Taking Stock of Policy Networks: Do they Matter? In Fischer, F., Miller, G. J., and Sidney, M. S., editors, *Handbook of Public Policy Analysis: Theory, Methods, and Politics*, Public Administration and Public Policy. Taylor & Francis CRC Press.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (1990). Policy Networks. A British Perspective. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 2(3):293 – 317.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (2002). Putting people back into networks. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 37(3):399–416.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. and Marsh, D. (1992). New Directions in the Study of Policy Networks. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):181–205.
- Rhodes, R. W. A. (1985). *Power-Dependence, Policy Communities and Intergovernmental Networks*. Essex Papers in Politics and Government No. 20. Essex.
- Sabatier, P. (1998). The Advocacy Coalition Framework: Revisions and Relevance for Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 5(1):98–130.
- Scharpf, F. W. (1994a). Efficient Self-Coordination in policy networks. A simulation Study. *MPIfG Discussion Paper 94/1*.
- Scharpf, F. W. (1994b). Politiknetzwerke als Steuerungssubjekte. In Derlien, H. U., Gerhard, U., and Scharpf, F. W., editors, *Systemrationalität und Partialinteresse. Festschrift für Renate Mayntz*, pages 381–407. Nomos, Baden-Baden.

- Schlager, E. (1995). Policy-Making and Collective Action - Defining Coalitions within the Advocacy Coalition Framework. *Policy Sciences*, 28(3):243–270.
- Schneider, V. (1999). Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Demokratisierung von Netzwerken in der Politik. In Sydow, J. and Windeler, A., editors, *Steuerung von Netzwerken: Konzepte und Praktiken*. Westdeutscher Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- Schneider, V. (2003). Akteurkonstellationen und Netzwerke in der Politikentwicklung. In Schubert, K. and Bandelow, N. C., editors, *Lehrbuch der Politikfeldanalyse*, pages 107–145. Oldenbourg, München.
- Schneider, V. and Janning, F. (2006). *Politikfeldanalyse. Akteure, Diskurse und Netzwerke in der öffentlichen Politik*. VS-Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- Schubert, K. and Jordan, G. (1992). Policy Networks - Introduction. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21.
- Serdült, U. (2005). Soziale Netzwerkanalyse in der Politikwissenschaft. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- und Evaluationsstudien, Nr. 3. IPZ, Zürich.
- Sharpe, J. (1985). Central Coordination and the Policy Network. *Political Studies*, pages 361–381.
- Skok, J. E. (1995). Policy Issue Networks and the Public-Policy Cycle - a Structural-Functional Framework for Public-Administration. *Public Administration Review*, 55(4):325–332.
- Thatcher, M. (1998). The Development of Policy Network Analyses: From Modest Origins to Overarching Frameworks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):389–416.
- Timmermeister, M. (1997). *Theorie politischer Netzwerke und Policy Network-Analysen in politikwissenschaftlicher Perspektive: Konturen eines neuen Ansatzes*. Institut für Wissenschaft- u. Technikforschung, Bielefeld.
- Trasher, M. (1983). Exchange Networks and Implementation. *Policy and Politics*, 11(4):375–391.
- van Waarden, F. (1992). Dimensions and types of policy networks. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):29–52.
- Weaver, R. K., Stares, P. B., and Senta, N. K. K. (2001). *Guidance for governance: comparing alternative sources of public policy advice*. Japan Center for International Exchange; distributed outside Japan by the Brookings Institution Press c2001., Tokyo, New York, Washington, D.C.
- Williams, N. (2000). Modernizing Government - Policy Networks, Competition and the Quest for Efficiency. *Political Quarterly*, 71(4):412–421.
- Willmott, P. (1986). *Social Networks; Informal Care and Public Policy*. Research Report. London.
- Windhoff-Héritier, A. (1993). Policy Network Analysis. In Keman, H., editor, *Comparative Politics. New Directions in Theory and Method*, pages 143–160. University Press, Amsterdam. Kopie liegt vor; pol 20/k25.
- Zahl, B. (2004). Soziale und regionale Netzwerkanalysen. Theoretische Grundlagen und ausgewählte Fallstudien. Arbeitspapier 1.

## 2.1 Civil Society

- Abendschon, S. and Elff, M. (2006). The social logic of politics. Personal networks as contexts for political behavior. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 47(2):333–334.
- Baldassarri, D. (2006). The social logic of politics: Personal networks as contexts for political behavior. *Contemporary Sociology-a Journal of Reviews*, 35(4):396–397.
- Bekkers, V. and Thaens, M. (2003). Interconnected networks and the governance of risk and trust. *Information Polity*, 10:37–48.
- Benson, J. (1975). The Interorganizational Network as a Political Economy. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 20(2):229–249.
- Davis, G. and Greve, H. (1997). Corporate Elite Networks and Governance Changes in the 1980s. *AJS*, 103(1):1–37.
- Elliot, C. (1999). *Forest Certification Analysis from a Policy Network Perspective*. PhD thesis, Ecole polytechnique fédérale de Lausanne.
- Provan, K. and Milward, H. (2001). Do Networks Really Work? A Framework for Evaluating Public-Sector Organizational Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 61(4):414–423.
- Tarrow, S. (2001). Transnational politics: Contention and institutions in international politics. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 4:1–20.
- Thaa, W. (2001). 'Lean citizenship': The fading away of the political in transnational democracy. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(4):503–523.
- Voegeli, C., Serduelt, U., Hirschi, C., and Widmer, T. (2004). The Actor-Process-Event-Scheme as a Tool for Policy Network Comparison. SVPW annual meeting.
- Waldinger, R. and Fitzgerald, D. (2004). Transnationalism in question. *American Journal of Sociology*, 109(5):1177–1195.
- Witt, P. (1992). *Netzwerke in der Wirtschaft*. Diplomarbeit, Universität Bonn.

## 2.2 Democracy

- Agre, P. E. (2002). Real-time politics: The Internet and the political process. *Information Society*, 18(5):311–331.
- Balkin, J. M. (2004). Digital speech and democratic culture: A theory of freedom of expression for the information society. *New York University Law Review*, 79(1):1–58.
- Barnhurst, K. G. (1998). Politics in the fine meshes: Young citizens, power and media. *Media Culture & Society*, 20(2):201–+.
- Bevir, M. (2006). Democratic governance: Systems and radical perspectives. *Public Administration Review*, 66(3):426–436.
- Bevir, M. and Rhodes, R. (2001). A Decentred Theory of Governance Rational Choice, Institutionalism, and Interpretation. Working Papers published by the Institute of Governmental Studies.
- de Rynck, F. and Voets, J. (2006). Democracy in Area-Based Policy Networks: The Case of Ghent. *The American Review of Public Administration*, 36:58–78.
- Hadjimichalis, C. and Hudson, R. (2006). Networks, regional development and democratic control. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(4):858–872.
- Hu, K.-C. (1995). *Policy networks in democratic and authoritarian regimes*. Thesis Includes bibliographical references.
- Thaa, W. (2001). 'Lean citizenship': The fading away of the political in transnational democracy. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(4):503–523.

## 2.3 Electoral System and Voting

- Knoke, D. (1990a). Networks of Political Action: Toward Theory Construction. *Social Forces*, 68(4):1041–1063.
- Schmitt-Beck, R. (1993). Interpersonal-Communication and Mass-Communication as Channels of Political Mediation - Aspects of Theory Development and Empirical Profiles of German and American Voters. *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 22(4):445–462.

## 2.4 Europeanization

- Balme, R. (1991). EEC Regional Policies and Policy Networks in the Member States. Paper presented at the ecpr joint session, University of Essex.

- Bomberg, E. (1993). Policy Networks and the European Community: Explaining EC Environmental Policy. European Union Studies Association (EUSA), Biennial Conference.
- Börzel, T. A. (1997). *Policy networks: a new paradigm for European governance?* EUI working paper RSC; no.97/19. European University Institute, Robert, Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico. Bibliography: p31-45.
- Cowles, M. G. (2003). Non-state actors and false dichotomies: reviewing IR/IPE approaches to European integration. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):102–120.
- Dang-Nguyen, G., Schneider, V., and Werle, R. (1993). *Corporate actor networks in European policy making: harmonizing telecommunications policy*. MPIfG discussion paper 93/4. MPIfG, Köln.
- Falkner, G. (1999). Interest Groups in a Multi-level Polity: The Impact of European Integration on National Systems. Eui Working Paper Rsc No. 99/34.
- Frickel, S. and Davidson, D. J. (2004). Building environmental states - Legitimacy and rationalization in sustainability governance. *International Sociology*, 19(1):89–110.
- Henning, C. H. C. A. and Wald, A. (2000). Towards a theory of interest mediation: A network approach applied to the European Common Agricultural Policy. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41(4):647–+.
- Hennis, M. (2001). Europeanization and globalization: The missing link. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 39(5):829–850.
- Héritier, A. (1995). Innovationsmechanismen europäischer Politik: Regulativer Wettbewerb und neue Koalitionsmöglichkeiten in europäischen Politiknetzwerken. In Jansen, D. and Schubert, K., editors, *Netzwerke und Politikproduktion*, pages 205–221. Schüren, Marburg.
- Kassim, H. (1994). Policy Networks, Networks and European Union Policy Making: A Sceptical View. *West European Politics*, 17(4):15–27.
- Koschatzky, K., Kulicke, M., and Zenker, A. (2001). Innovation networks: concepts and challenges in the European Union. In *Technology, innovation, and policy; 1*. Physica-Verlag. Conference Selected papers, some revised.
- Peterson, J. (1994). The European Community and Policy Networks. In Dunleavy, P. and Stanyer, J., editors, *Contemporary Political Studies 1994. Vol. I*, pages 151–169. Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom, Belfast.
- Peterson, J. (1995). Policy Networks and European Union Policy Making: A Reply to Kassim. *West European Politics*, 18(2):389–407.
- Peterson, J. (2003). *Policy networks*. Reihe Politikwissenschaft. Institut für Höhere Studien, Wien. John Peterson.



- Rhodes, R. A. W., Bache, I., and George, S. (1996). Policy Networks and Policy Making in the European Union: A Critical Appraisal. In Hooghe, L., editor, *Cohesion Policy and European Integration: Building Multi-Level Governance*, volume 367-387. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Richardson, J. (2000). Government, interest groups and policy change. *Political Studies*, 48(5):1006–1025.
- Risse-Kappen, T. (1996). Exploring the nature of the beast: International relations theory and comparative policy analysis meet the European Union. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 34(1):53–80.
- van Buuren, A. and Klijn, E. (2006). Trajectories of institutional design in policy networks: European interventions in the Dutch fishery network as an example. *International Review of Administrative Sciences*, 72(3):395–415.
- ## 2.5 Globalization and Internationalization
- Beck, J. (1997). *Netzwerke in der transnationalen Regionalpolitik. Rahmenbedingungen, Funktionsweise, Folge*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Benner, T., Obser, A., Reinicke, W. H., and Witte, J. M. (2001). Global Public Policy. Chancen und Herausforderungen vernetzten Regierens. *Zeitschrift für Politik*, 48(4):359–374.
- Benner, T., Reinicke, W., and Witte, J. (1997). Globalisierung: Weltwirtschaftliche Dynamik und Politische Steuerung. *Jahrbuch Internationale Politik*, 1998:17–26.
- Dahan, N., Doh, J., and Guay, T. (2006). The role of multinational corporations in transnational institution building: A policy network perspective. *Human Relations*, 59(11):1571–1600.
- Domenach, J. L., Higgott, R., and Camroux, D. (1999). *Identity, policy networks and international policy coordination in*. End of award report; no L3245302001. Economic and Social Research Council. Government publication Period of award 1 Mar 1995 to 31 Dec 1998.
- Freyberg-Inan, A. (2006). Just how small is this world really? An application of small world theory to the study of globalization. *Global Networks-a Journal of Transnational Affairs*, 6(3):221–244.
- Hennis, M. (2001). Europeanization and globalization: The missing link. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 39(5):829–850.
- Kahler, M. (2000). Information Networks and Global Politics. In Engel, C. and Keller, K. H., editors, *Understanding the Impact of Global Networks on Local Social, Political, and Cultural Values*. Nomos.
- Lipson, M. (2005). Transgovernmental networks and non-proliferation - International security and the future of global governance. *International Journal*, 61(1):179–198.
- Mann, M. (1997). Has globalization ended the rise and rise of the nation-state? *Review of International Political Economy*, 4(3):472–496.
- Mueller, L. (1999). Global Networks and Local Values. First Symposium of the German American Academic Council's Project, Dresden. Discussion Report.
- Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.
- Reinicke, W. H. (1999). Trilateral Networks of Governments, Business, and Civil Society - The Role of International Organizations in Global Public Policy. Pre-Unctad X Seminar on the Role of Competition Policy for Development in Globalizing World Markets.
- Reinicke, W. H., Benner, T., and Witte, J. M. (2001). Global Public Policy: Globalisierung gestalten durch globale Politiknetzwerke. In Oberreuther, H., editor, *Global Denken. Mensch - Recht - Staat. Ein Dreiecksverhältnis der internationalen Politik im Umbruch*. München. Kopie 'Theorie Global Public Policy'.
- Reinicke, W. H. and Witte, J. M. (1999). Globalization and Democratic Governance: Global Public Policy and Trisectoral Networks. In Lankowski, C., editor, *Governing Beyond the Nation-State. Global Public Policy, Regionalism, or Going Local?*, pages 1–39. American Institute for Contemporary German Studies, Washington D.C.
- Rischar, J.-F. (1998). Multilateral development banks and global public policy networks: speculations for the next century. *Eib Papers / European Investment Bank = Cahiers Bei / Banque Européenne D'investissement*, 3(2):82–89.
- Rose, R. (2000). Policy Networks In Globalization: From Local to Cosmopolitan Networking. *NIRA Review*.
- Sheehan, M. (1996). A regional perspective on the globalization process. *Korean Journal of Defense Analysis*, 8(2):53–&.
- Sisk, T. (1999). Global Networks for Democracy Promotion: Enhancing Local Governance. University of Denver Graduate School of International Studies: UN Vision Project on Global Public Policy Networks.
- Stone, D. (2004). Transfer agents and global networks in the 'transnationalization' of policy. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):545–566.
- Taylor, P. J. (2000). Embedded statism and the social sciences 2: geographies (and metageographies) in globalization. *Environment and Planning A*, 32(6):1105–1114.

- Voelzkow, H. (1998). 'Inszenierter Korporatismus': neue Formen strukturpolitischer Steuerung auf regionaler Ebene. In Kujath, H. J., editor, *Strategien der regionalen Stabilisierung: wirtschaftliche und politische Antworten auf die Internationalisierung des Raumes*. Ed. Sigma, Berlin.
- Walby, S. (2001). From community to coalition - The politics of recognition as the handmaidens of the politics of equality in an era of globalization. *Theory Culture & Society*, 18(2-3):113-+.
- Waldinger, R. and Fitzgerald, D. (2004). Transnationalism in question. *American Journal of Sociology*, 109(5):1177-1195.
- Wallenstein, I. (1979). World Network and the Politics of the World Economy. In Hawley, A., editor, *Societal Growth*, pages S. 269-278.
- ## 2.6 International Relations and Foreign Policy
- Agranoff, R. I. (1990). Responding to human crises: inter-governmental policy networks. In Gage, R. W. and Mandell, M. P., editors, *Strategies for Managing Intergovernmental Policies and Networks*, pages 57-80. Praeger Publisher, New York.
- Alscher, S. (2006). Transnational social spaces: Agents, networks and institutions. *Internationale Politik*, 61(3):128-134.
- Badie, B. (2001). Realism under praise, or a requiem? The paradigmatic debate in international relations. *International Political Science Review*, 22(3):253-260.
- Benner, T., Obser, A., Reinicke, W. H., and Witte, J. M. (2001). Global Public Policy. Chancen und Herausforderungen vernetzten Regierens. *Zeitschrift für Politik*, 48(4):359-374.
- Benner, T. and Reinicke, W. H. (1999). Politik im globalen Netz. *Internationale Politik*, 54(8):25-32.
- Bolewski, W. (2005). Learning from the multis - Corporate diplomacy: How the foreign policy networks itself. *Internationale Politik*, 60(9):82-89.
- Brunnengräber, A. (2003). Wer frei sein will, muss auch loslassen können. Die Privatisierung der Weltpolitik durch transnationale Politiknetzwerke. In Brunnengräber, A., editor, *Globale Öffentliche Güter unter Privatisierungsdruck: Festschrift für Elmar Altvater*, pages 220-240. Westfälisches Dampfboot, Münster.
- Haas, P. M. (1992). Introduction: Epistemic Communities and International Policy Coordination. *International Organization*, 46(1):1-35.
- Keohane, R. O. (1982). The Demand for International Regimes. *International Organization*, 36(2, International Regimes):325-355.
- Lipschutz, R. D. (1992). Reconstructing World-Politics - the Emergence of Global Civil Society. *Millennium-Journal of International Studies*, 21(3):389-420.
- Lipson, M. (2005). Transgovernmental networks and non-proliferation - International security and the future of global governance. *International Journal*, 61(1):179-198.
- Martens, J. (2004). Globale 'Partnerschaften' und Politiknetzwerke. Hoffnungsträger des Multilateralismus oder Einfallstor für 'Big Business'. *Vereinte Nationen: Zeitschrift für die Vereinten Nationen und ihre Sonderorganisationen*, 4(52):150-55.
- Meckling, J. (2003). Netzwerk-governance. Corporate citizenship and global governance. *WZB Discussion Papers*.
- Nölke, A. (2000). Regieren in transnationalen Politiknetzwerken? Kritik postnationaler Governance-Konzepte aus der Perspektive einer transnationalen (Inter-) Organisationssoziologie. *Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen*, 7(2):331-358.
- Nölke, A. (2002). *Networks versus Networks: A Critical Appraisal of Post-National Governance Approaches with a Focus on International Organisations*. PhD thesis, Vrije Universiteit.
- Obser, A. (1999). *Communicative structuration and governance of the global environment through policy networks of international aid organizations*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Reinicke, W. and Deng, F. (2000). Critical Choices. *The United Nations, Networks, and the Future of Global Governance*.
- Reinicke, W. H. (1999a). The Other World Wide Web: Global Public Policy Networks. *Foreign Affairs*, (Winter 1999/2000):44-57. Kopie 'Theorie Global Public Policy'.
- Reinicke, W. H. (1999b). Trilateral Networks of Governments, Business, and Civil Society - The Role of International Organizations in Global Public Policy. Pre-Unctad X Seminar on the Role of Competition Policy for Development in Globalizing World Markets.
- Reinicke, W. H., Benner, T., and Witte, J. M. (2001). Global Public Policy: Globalisierung gestalten durch globale Politiknetzwerke. In Oberreuther, H., editor, *Global Denken. Mensch - Recht - Staat. Ein Dreiecksverhältnis der internationalen Politik im Umbruch*. München. Kopie 'Theorie Global Public Policy'.
- Reinicke, W. H. and Witte, J. M. (1999). Globalization and Democratic Governance: Global Public Policy and Trisectoral Networks. In Lankowski, C., editor, *Governing Beyond the Nation-State. Global Public Policy, Regionalism, or Going Local?*, pages 1-39. American Institute for Contemporary German Studies, Washington D.C.

- Stone, D. (2004). Transfer agents and global networks in the 'transnationalization' of policy. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):545–566.
- Streck, C. (2002). Global Public Policy Networks as Coalitions for Change. *Global Environmental Governance: Options and Opportunities*. Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, New Haven Connecticut.
- Tarrow, S. (2001). Transnational politics: Contention and institutions in international politics. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 4:1–20.
- Thaa, W. (2001). 'Lean citizenship': The fading away of the political in transnational democracy. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(4):503–523.
- Trute, H.-H. (2000). The Impact of Global Networks on Political Institutions and Democracy. In Engel, C. and Keller, K. H., editors, *Governance of Global Networks in the Light of Differing Local Values*. Nomos.
- Wallenstein, I. (1979). World Network and the Politics of the World Economy. In Hawley, A., editor, *Societal Growth*, pages S. 269–278.
- Witte, J. M., Reinicke, W. H., and Benner, T. (2000). Beyond multilateralism: Global public policy networks. *Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft*, (2):176–188.
- Fürst, D., Schubert, H., Rudolph, A., and Spieckermann, H. (1999). Actor Networks as Development Conditions for a Region. Technical report.
- Gladstone, B. and Duncan, S. (1994). Single Issue Local-Authority Associations - a New Species for a Changing Environment. *Public Administration*, 72(3):409–422.
- Greenbaum, S. D. (1982). Bridging Ties at the Neighborhood Level. *Social Networks*, 4(4):367–384.
- Hadjimichalis, C. and Hudson, R. (2006). Networks, regional development and democratic control. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(4):858–872.
- Haus, M. and Sweeting, D. (2006). Local democracy and political leadership: Drawing a map. *Political Studies*, 54(2):267–288.
- Hemphill, L., McGreal, S., Berry, J., and Watson, S. (2006). Leadership, power and multisector urban regeneration partnerships. *Urban Studies*, 43(1):59–80.
- Keil, A. (2006). New urban governance processes on the level of neighbourhoods. *European Planning Studies*, 14(3):335–364.
- Mazza, L. and Rydin, Y. (1997). *Urban sustainability: discourses, networks and policy tools*. Pergamon, Oxford.
- Morrell, K. and Hartley, J. (2006). A model of political leadership. *Human Relations*, 59(4):483–504.
- Mueller, L. (1999). Global Networks and Local Values. First Symposium of the German American Academic Council's Project, Dresden. Discussion Report.
- Murdoch, J. (2000). Networks-A New Paradigm of Rural Development? *Journal of Rural Studies*, 16(4):407–419.
- Pratchett, L. (1994). Open systems and closed networks: policy networks and the emergence of open systems in local government. *Public Administration*, 72:73–93.
- Sisk, T. (1999). Global Networks for Democracy Promotion: Enhancing Local Governance. University of Denver Graduate School of International Studies: UN Vision Project on Global Public Policy Networks.
- Wright, M. (1988). City Rules OK - Policy Community, Policy Network and Takeover Bids. *Public Administration*, 66(4):389–410.
- Zahl, B. (2004). Soziale und regionale Netzwerkanalysen. Theoretische Grundlagen und ausgewählte Fallstudien. Arbeitspapier 1.

## 2.7 Local, Urban and Rural Studies

- Beck, J. (1997). *Netzwerke in der transnationalen Regionalpolitik. Rahmenbedingungen, Funktionsweise, Folge*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Benz, A. (1996). Regionalpolitik zwischen Netzwerkbildung und Institutionalisierung - Zur Funktionalität paradoxer Strukturen. *Staatswissenschaften und Staatspraxis*, 7(1):23–42.
- Benz, A. and Furst, D. (2002). Policy learning in regional networks. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(1):21–35.
- Bulmer, M. (1985). The Rejuvenation of Community Studies? Neighbours, Networks and Policy. *The Sociological Review*, 33(3):430–448.
- Davies, J. S. (2002). The governance of urban regeneration: A critique of the 'governing without government' thesis. *Public Administration*, 80(2):301–322.
- de Rynck, F. and Voets, J. (2006). Democracy in Area-Based Policy Networks: The Case of Ghent. *The American Review of Public Administration*, 36:58–78.
- Eulau, H. (1986). From Labyrinths to Networks: Political Representation in Urban Settings. In Waste, R. J., editor, *Community Power: Directions for Future Research*. Beverly Hills: Sage.
- Flora, C. B. and Flora, J. L. (1993). Entrepreneurial Social Infrastructure - a Necessary Ingredient. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 529:48–58.

## 2.8 Non-Governmental Organizations

- Ahlstrom, D. and Bruton, G. (2006). Venture capital in emerging economies: Networks and institutional change. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 30(2):299–320.
- Brunnengräber, A. and Walk, H. (1997). Die Erweiterung der Netzwerktheorien. Nicht-Regierungs-Organisationen verquickt mit Markt und Staat. In Altvater, E., editor, *Vernetzt und verstrickt. Nicht-Regierungs-Organisationen als gesellschaftliche Produktivkraft*, pages 65–84. Münster.
- Carlsson, L. (2000). Policy Networks as Collective Action. *Policy Studies Journal*, 28(3):502–520.
- Cinquegrani, R. (2002). Futuristic Networks: Cases of epistemic community. *Futures*, 34:779–783.
- Cowles, M. G. (2003). Non-state actors and false dichotomies: reviewing IR/IPE approaches to European integration. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):102–120.
- Della Porta, D. and Diani, M. (1999). Movement Networks. In Della Porta, D. and Diani, M., editors, *Social Movements. An Introduction*, pages 110–135. Blackwell, Oxford.
- Diani, M. (1990). The network structure of the Italian ecology movement. *Social Science Information*, 29(1):5–31.
- Diani, M. (1992). Analysing Social Movement Networks. In Diani, M. and Eyerman, R., editors, *Studying Collective Action*, pages 107–135. Sage, London.
- Edelman, M. (2001). Social movements: Changing paradigms and forms of politics. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 30:285–317.
- Gough, C. and Shackley, S. (2001). The Respectable Politics Of Climate Change - The Epistemic Communities and NGOs. *International Affairs*, 77:329–346.
- Granados, F. J. and Knoke, D. (2005). Organized Interest Groups and Policy Networks. In Janoski, T., Alford, R., Hicks, A. M., and Schwartz, M. A., editors, *Handbook of Political Sociology*. Cambridge University Press.
- Larson, J. A. (2004). Social Network Analysis and Social Movements.
- Lehmbruch, G. (1991). The Organization of Society, Administrative Strategies, and Policy Networks: Elements of a Developmental Theory of Interest Systems. In Czada, R. M. and Windhoff-Héritier, A., editors, *Political Choice. Institutions, Rules, and the Limits of Rationality*, pages 15–52. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.
- Mawhinney, H. B. (2001). Theoretical approaches to understanding interest groups. *Educational Policy*, 15(1):187–214.
- Michaels, S. (1992). Issue Networks and Activism. *Policy Studies Review*, 11:241–258.
- Nölke, A. (2000). Regieren in transnationalen Politiknetzwerken? Kritik postnationaler Governance-Konzepte aus der Perspektive einer transnationalen (Inter-) Organisationssoziologie. *Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen*, 7(2):331–358.
- Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.
- Richardson, J. (2000). Government, interest groups and policy change. *Political Studies*, 48(5):1006–1025.
- Sisk, T. (1999). Global Networks for Democracy Promotion: Enhancing Local Governance. University of Denver Graduate School of International Studies: UN Vision Project on Global Public Policy Networks.
- Stone, D. (2000). Learning Lessons, Transferring Policy and Exporting Ideas. Centre for the Study of Globalisation and Regionalisation.
- Tarrow, S. (2001). Transnational politics: Contention and institutions in international politics. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 4:1–20.
- Valverde, M. (1999). Derrida’s justice and Foucault’s freedom: Ethics, history, and social movements. *Law and Social Inquiry-Journal of the American Bar Foundation*, 24(3):655–676.

## 2.9 Social Capital

- Franzen, A. and Hangartner, D. (2006). Social networks and labour market outcomes: The non-monetary benefits of social capital. *European Sociological Review*, 22(4):353–368.
- Meckling, J. (2003). Netzwerk-governance. Corporate citizenship and global governance. *WZB Discussion Papers*.
- Walker, A. (2004). Understanding Social Capital Within Community/Government Policy Networks. *Social Policy Journal of New Zealand*, (22):1–18.

## 2.10 Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective)

- Atkinson, M. M. and Coleman, W. D. (1992). Policy Networks, Policy Communities and the Problems of Governance. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 5(2):154–180.

- Basle, L. (2002). Markets, organizations, networks: The economy of society in relation to Communism and post-Communism. A few thoughts from a Luhmannian perspective. *Revue D Etudes Comparatives Est-Ouest*, 33(2):197–235.
- Benner, T., Obser, A., Reinicke, W. H., and Witte, J. M. (2001). Global Public Policy. Chancen und Herausforderungen vernetzten Regierens. *Zeitschrift für Politik*, 48(4):359–374.
- Benner, T. and Reinicke, W. H. (1999). Politik im globalen Netz. *Internationale Politik*, 54(8):25–32.
- Benz, A. (1995). Politiknetzwerke in der Horizontalen Politikverflechtung. In Jansen, D. and Schubert, K., editors, *Netzwerke und Politikproduktion: Konzepte, Methoden, Perspektiven*, pages 185–204. SP-Verlag, Marburg.
- Berry, J. (1989). Subgovernments, Issue Networks, and Political Conflict. In Harris, R. and Milkis, S., editors, *Remaking American Politics*.
- Bevir, M. and Rhodes, R. (2001). A Decentred Theory of Governance Rational Choice, Institutionalism, and Interpretation. Working Papers published by the Institute of Governmental Studies.
- Birchall, J. (2001). *The new mutualism in public policy*, volume 15 of *Routledge studies in business organizations and networks*. Routledge, London. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- Börzel, T. A. (1997a). *Policy networks: a new paradigm for European governance?* EUI working paper RSC; no.97/19. European University Institute, Robert, Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico. Bibliography: p31-45.
- Börzel, T. A. (1997b). What’s so special about policy networks?: An Exploration of the Concept and Its Usefulness in Studying European Governance. *European integration online papers*, 1(16). Includes bibliography.
- Brans, M. (1997). Challenges to the practice and theory of public administration in Europe. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 9(3):389–415.
- Bressers, H. T. A. and O’Toole, Laurence J, J. (1998). The Selection of Policy Instruments: A Network-Based Perspective. *Journal of Public Policy*, 1998 18(3):213–239.
- Bruijn, J. A. d. and Heuvelhof, E. F. d. (1995). Policy Networks and Governance. In Weimer, D. L., editor, *Institutional Design*, pages 161–179.
- Carpenter, D. P. (2001). *The forging of bureaucratic autonomy: reputations, networks, and policy*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J. Bibliography included Includes bibliographical references and index.
- Chandler, J. (2005). Comparative inter-governmental relations: Models that need to travel. *Local Government Studies*, 31(3):269–284.
- Coleman, W. and Skogstad, G. (1990). *Policy Communities and Public Policy in Canada: A Structural Approach*. Copp Clark Pitman, Toronto.
- Collyer, F. M. (2003). Theorising Privatisation: Policy, Network Analysis, and Class. *Electronic Journal of Sociology*, 7(3).
- Considine, M. and Lewis, J. (1999). Governance at Ground Level: The Frontline Bureaucrat in the Age of Markets and Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 59(6).
- Cowles, M. G. (2003). Non-state actors and false dichotomies: reviewing IR/IPE approaches to European integration. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):102–120.
- Damgaard, B. (2006). Do policy networks lead to network governing? *Public Administration*, 84(3):673–691.
- Davis, G. and Greve, H. (1997). Corporate Elite Networks and Governance Changes in the 1980s. *AJS*, 103(1):1–37.
- de Bruijn, J. and ten Heuvelhof, E. (1995). Policy Networks and Governance. In Weimer, D., editor, *Institutional Design*. Kluwer, Boston.
- Gains, F. (2003). Executive Agencies in Government - The Impact of Bureaucratic Networks on Policy Outcomes. *Journal of Public Policy*, 23:55–79.
- Haas, P. (1989). Do Regimes Matter? Epistemic Communities and Mediterranean Pollution Control. *International Organization*, 43(3):377–403.
- Hajer, M. A. and Wagenaar, H. (2003). *Deliberative policy analysis: understanding governance in the network society*. Theories of institutional design. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK; New York, USA. edited by Maarten Hajer and Hendrik Wagenaar. ill., maps; 24 cm.
- Hay, C. and Richards, D. (2000). The tangled webs of Westminster and Whitehall: The discourse, strategy and practice of networking within the British core executive. *Public Administration*, 78(1):1–28.
- Hecló, H. (1978). Issue networks and the executive establishment. In King, A., editor, *The new American political system*, pages 87–124. American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, Washington, D.C.
- Herbst, S. (1996). Public expression outside the mainstream. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 546:120–131.
- Howlett, M. and Ramesh, M. (1998). Policy subsystem configurations and policy change: Operationalizing the postpositivist analysis of the politics of the policy process. *Policy Studies Journal*, 26(3):466–481.
- Jordana, J. and Levi-Faur, D. (2006). Professional Networks, Institutional Design and Global Governance. Paper presented to the Third CEPPII-IDB Conference: ‘The New Regionalism: progress, Setbacks and Challenges’.

- Kappelhoff, P. (1995). Macht in Politiknetzwerken - Modellvergleich und Entwurf eines allgemeinen Entscheidungsmodells. In Jansen, D. and Schubert, K., editors, *Netzwerke und Politikproduktion: Konzepte, Methoden, Perspektiven*, pages 24–51. SP-Verlag, Marburg.
- Kappelhoff, P. and Pappi, F. U. (1990). Political Exchange on a Perfect Market? An Alternative Model and an Empirical Test. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Governance and Generalized Exchange. Self-Organizing Policy Networks in Action*. Campus, Frankfurt am Main.
- Kenis, P. and Schneider, V., editors (1996). *Organisation und Netzwerk. Institutionelle Steuerung in Wirtschaft und Politik*. Campus, Frankfurt/Main.
- Kjur, A. M. (2004). *Governance*. Key concepts in the social sciences. Polity/Blackwell, Malden, MA.
- Knoke, D. (1993). Networks as Political Glue: Explaining Public Policy-Making. In Wisam, W. J., editor, *Sociology and the Public Agenda*, pages 164–184. Sage, Newbury Park.
- Knoke, D. (2004). The Sociopolitical Construction of National Policy Domains. In Henning, C. H. and Melbeck, C., editors, *Interdisziplinäre Sozialforschung: Theorie und empirische Anwendungen*. Campus Verlag.
- König, T. (1995). Die Koordination in politischen Verhandlungssystemen. *Koelner Zeitschrift Fuer Soziologie Und Sozialpsychologie*, 47(2):268–294.
- Laumann, E., Galaskiewicz, J., and Marsden, P. (1978). Community Structure as Interorganizational Linkages. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 4:455–484.
- Laumann, E., Marsden, P., and Galaskiewicz, J. (1977). Community-Elite Influence Structures: Extension of a Network Approach. *The American Journal of Sociology*, 83(3):594–631.
- Le Galés, P. and Thatcher, M. (1995). *Les réseaux de politique publique: débat autour des policy networks*. Logiques politiques; 31. Editions L'Harmattan, Paris. Bibliography: p249-272.
- Lehmbruch, G. (1991). The Organization of Society, Administrative Strategies, and Policy Networks: Elements of a Developmental Theory of Interest Systems. In Czada, R. M. and Windhoff-Héritier, A., editors, *Political Choice. Institutions, Rules, and the Limits of Rationality*, pages 15–52. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.
- Lindquist, E. (1996). New Agendas for Research on Policy Communities: Policy, Analysis, Administration, and Governance. In L., D., Howlett, M., and Laycock, D., editors, *Policy Studies in Canada: The State of the Art*, pages 219–41. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
- Lipson, M. (2005). Transgovernmental networks and non-proliferation - International security and the future of global governance. *International Journal*, 61(1):179–198.
- Mann, M. (1997). Has globalization ended the rise and rise of the nation-state? *Review of International Political Economy*, 4(3):472–496.
- Marin, B. (1990). *Governance and generalized exchange: self-organizing policy networks in action*. Campus Verlag; Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press, Frankfurt am Main. Bibliography included.
- Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors (1991). *Policy networks: empirical evidence and theoretical considerations*. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main. Conference Based on a conference held in Dec. 1989.
- Marinetti, M. (2003). Governing beyond the centre: A critique of the Anglo-governance school. *Political Studies*, 51(3):592–608.
- Messner, D. (1995). Staat und Entwicklung. *Blätter für deutsche und internationale Politik*, 40(11):1338–1347.
- Milward, B. H. and Wamsley, G. L. (1984). Policy Subsystems, Networks and the Tools of Public Management. In Eyestone, R., editor, *Public Policy Formation*, pages 3–27. Jai Press Inc., London.
- Nölke, A. (2000). Regieren in transnationalen Politiknetzwerken? Kritik postnationaler Governance-Konzepte aus der Perspektive einer transnationalen (Inter-) Organisationssoziologie. *Zeitschrift für Internationale Beziehungen*, 7(2):331–358.
- Nölke, A. (2002). *Networks versus Networks: A Critical Appraisal of Post-National Governance Approaches with a Focus on International Organisations*. PhD thesis, Vrije Universiteit.
- Obser, A. (1999). *Communicative structuration and governance of the global environment through policy networks of international aid organizations*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- O'Toole Jr, L. (1997). Treating Networks Seriously: Practical and Research-Based Agendas in Public Administration. *Public Administration Review*, 57(1):45–52.
- Perkmann, M. (1998). Understanding governance. Policy networks, governance, reflexivity and accountability. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 39(4):870–883.
- Peterson, J. (1994). The European Community and Policy Networks. In Dunleavy, P. and Stanyer, J., editors, *Contemporary Political Studies 1994. Vol. I*, pages 151–169. Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom, Belfast.
- Peterson, J. (1995). Policy Networks and European Union Policy Making: A Reply to Kassim. *West European Politics*, 18(2):389–407.
- Peterson, J. (2003). *Policy networks*. Reihe Politikwissenschaft. Institut für Höhere Studien, Wien. John Peterson.
- Rainey, G. H. and Milward, H. B. (1983). Public Organizations: Policy Networks and Environment. In Hall, R. H. and Quinn, R., editors, *Organizational Theory and Public Policy*, pages 133–146. Sage, London.

- Reinicke, W. and Deng, F. (2000). Critical Choices. *The United Nations, Networks, and the Future of Global Governance*.
- Rhodes, R. A. W. (1997). *Understanding governance: policy networks, governance, reflexivity and accountability*. Open University Press, Buckingham. Bibliography: p201-225. - Includes index.
- Robinson, N. (1997). Policy Studies: Theory and Practice - Empirically Suspect and a Methodological Mess? Policy Networks as a Tool to Study Agenda Setting. *Contemporary Political Studies*, 2:871-883.
- Snellen, I. and van de Donk, W. B., editors (1998). *Public administration in an information age: a handbook*. Informatization developments and the public sector. IOS Press, Amsterdam Washington, DC.
- Turner, P. (2006). *Die graduelle Konstitutionalisierung der europäischen Union: Eine quantitative Fallstudie am Beispiel der Regierungskonferenz 1996*. Mohr Siebeck.
- van Bueren, E. and ten Heuvelhof, E. (2005). Improving governance arrangements in support of sustainable cities. *Environment and Planning B-Planning & Design*, 32(1):47-66.
- van Bueren, E. M., Klijn, E. H., and Koppenjan, J. F. M. (2003). Dealing with wicked problems in networks: Analyzing an environmental debate from a network perspective. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 13(2):193-212.
- van Waarden, F. (1993). Über die Beständigkeit nationaler Politikstile und Politiknetzwerke. Eine Studie über die Genese ihrer institutionellen Verankerung. In Czada, R. M. and Schmidt, M. G., editors, *Verhandlungsdemokratie, Interessenvermittlung, Regierbarkeit: Festschrift für Gerhard Lehmann*, pages 191-212. Westdeutscher Verlag, Opladen.
- Walker, A. (2004). Understanding Social Capital Within Community/Government Policy Networks. *Social Policy Journal of New Zealand*, (22):1-18.
- Wewer, G. (1991). Spielregeln, Netzwerke, Entscheidungen: auf der Suche nach der anderen Seite des Regierens. In *Regieren in der Bundesrepublik II: Formale und Informale Komponenten des Regierens*, pages 9-30. Leske + Budrich.
- Witte, J. M., Reinicke, W. H., and Benner, T. (2000). Beyond multilateralism: Global public policy networks. *Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft*, (2):176-188.
- Laumann, E., Marsden, P., and Galaskiewicz, J. (1977). Community-Elite Influence Structures: Extension of a Network Approach. *The American Journal of Sociology*, 83(3):594-631.
- Woods, M. (1998). Rethinking elites: networks, space, and local politics. *Environment and Planning A*, 30(12):2101-2119.
- Rogers, R. and Marres, N. (2000). Landscaping climate change: a mapping technique for understanding science and technology debates on the World Wide Web. *Public Understanding of Science*, 9(2):141-163.
- Sabatier, P. (1993). Advocacy-Koalitionen, Policy-Wandel und Policy-Lernen: Eine Alternative zur Phasenheuristik. *Policy-Analyse, Kritik und Neuorientierung*. 24:116-148.
- Sabatier, P. and Jenkins-Smith, H. (1993). The Advocacy Coalition Framework: Assessment, Revision, and Implications for Scholars and Practitioners. In Sabatier, P.A. & Jenkins-Smith, H., editor, *Policy Change and Learning: An Advocacy Coalition Approach*. Westview, Boulder.
- Weible, C. M. and Sabatier, P. A. (2005). Comparing policy networks: Marine protected areas in California. *Policy Studies Journal*, 33(2):181-201.

## 2.12 Discourse and Belief Networks

## 2.13 Sectoral Public Policy

## 2.11 Elite Networks

- Davis, G. and Greve, H. (1997). Corporate Elite Networks and Governance Changes in the 1980s. *AJS*, 103(1):1-37.
- Auslander, G. and Litwin, H. (1988). Social Networks and the Poor - Toward Effective Policy and Practice. *Social Work*, 33(3):234-238.
- Atkinson, M. M. and Coleman, W. D. (1989). Strong States and Weak States: Sectoral Policy Networks in Advanced Capitalist Economies. *British Journal of Political Science*, 19(1):47-67.

- Baubock, R. (2003). Towards a political theory of migrant transnationalism. *International Migration Review*, 37(3):700–723.
- Bekkers, V. and Thaens, M. (2003). Interconnected networks and the governance of risk and trust. *Information Polity*, 10:37–48.
- Bell, S. (1995). The Politics of Economic Adjustment - Explaining the Transformation of Industry-State Relationships in Australia. *Political Studies*, 43(1):22–47.
- Benson, J. (1975). The Interorganizational Network as a Political Economy. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 20(2):229–249.
- Bentele, K., Reissert, B., and Schettkat, R. (1995). *Die Reformfähigkeit von Industriegesellschaften. Fritz W. Scharpf; Festschrift zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.
- Bianchi, P. and Bellini, N. (1991). Public policies for local networks of innovators. *Research Policy*, 20:487–497.
- Blom-Hansen, J. (1997). A 'new institutional' perspective on policy networks. *Public Administration*, 75(4):669–693.
- Bomberg, E. (1993). Policy Networks and the European Community: Explaining EC Environmental Policy. European Union Studies Association (EUSA), Biennial Conference.
- Brunnengräber, A. (2003). Wer frei sein will, muss auch loslassen können. Die Privatisierung der Weltpolitik durch transnationale Politiknetzwerke. In Brunnengräber, A., editor, *Globale Öffentliche Güter unter Privatisierungsdruck: Festschrift für Elmar Altvater*, pages 220–240. Westfälisches Dampfboot, Münster.
- Brunnengräber, A. and Walk, H. (1997). Die Erweiterung der Netzwerktheorien. Nicht-Regierungs-Organisationen verquickt mit Markt und Staat. In Altvater, E., editor, *Vernetzt und verstrickt. Nicht-Regierungs-Organisationen als gesellschaftliche Produktivkraft*, pages 65–84. Münster.
- Bugliarello, G. (1996). Telecommunications, politics, economics, and national sovereignty: A new game. *Technology in Society*, 18(4):403–418.
- Busenberg, G. J. (2000). Innovation, Learning, and Policy Evolution in Hazardous Systems. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 44(4):679–691.
- Carpenter, D., Esterling, K., and Lazer, D. (2003). The Strength of Strong Ties: A Model of Contact-Making in Policy Networks with Evidence from U.S. Health Politics. *Rationality and Society*, 15(4):411–440.
- Cashore, B. and Vertinsky, I. (2000). Policy Networks and Firm Behaviors - Governance Systems and Firm Responses to External Demands for Sustainable Forest Management. *Policy Sciences*, 33(1):1–30.
- Chondroleou, G. (2000). *Moral panics, policy networks and public policy*. Working paper; no 18. University of York, Department of Politics.
- Coleman, W. D., Skogstad, G., and Atkinson, M. M. (1997). Paradigm Shifts and Policy Networks: Cumulative Change in Agriculture. *Journal of Public Policy*, 16:273–301.
- Czepiel, J. A. (1979). Communications, Networks and Innovation in Industrial Communities. In Michael, J. B., editor, *Industrial Innovation: Technology, Policy, Diffusion*, pages 399–416. Macmillan Press LTD, London.
- Dang-Nguyen, G., Schneider, V., and Werle, R. (1993). *Corporate actor networks in European policy making: harmonizing telecommunications policy*. MPIfG discussion paper 93/4. MPIfG, Köln.
- Daugbjerg, C. and Pedersen, A. B. (2004). New Policy Ideas and Old Policy Networks: Implementing Green Taxation in Scandinavia. *Journal of Public Policy*, 24:219–249.
- Dhanda, K. K., Nagurney, A., and Ramanujam, P. (1999). *Environmental networks: a framework for economic decision-making and policy analysis*. New horizons in environmental economics. Elgar, Cheltenham. Kanwalroop Kathy Dhanda; Anna Nagurney; Padma Ramanujam.
- Di Nicola, P. (1998). Service Networks: Network Perspective in Reordering Social Intervention by the Collectivity. *Sociologia e Politiche Sociali*, 1(1):79–94.
- Diani, M. (1990). The network structure of the Italian ecology movement. *Social Science Information*, 29(1):5–31.
- Duke, K. (2002). Getting beyond the 'official line': Reflections on dilemmas of access, knowledge and power in researching policy networks. *Journal of Social Policy*, 31:39–59. Part 1.
- Elliot, C. (1999). *Forest Certification Analysis from a Policy Network Perspective*. PhD thesis, Ecole polytechnique fédérale de Lausanne.
- Escobar, A. (2001). Culture sits in places: reflections on globalism and subaltern strategies of localization. *Political Geography*, 20(2):139–174.
- Fenger, M. and Klok, P. J. (2001). Interdependency, beliefs, and coalition behavior: A contribution to the advocacy coalition framework. *Policy Sciences*, 34(2):157–170.
- Franzen, A. and Hangartner, D. (2006). Social networks and labour market outcomes: The non-monetary benefits of social capital. *European Sociological Review*, 22(4):353–368.
- Frickel, S. and Davidson, D. J. (2004). Building environmental states - Legitimacy and rationalization in sustainability governance. *International Sociology*, 19(1):89–110.



- Glasbergen, P. (1992). Comprehensive policy planning for water systems: the administration of complex policy networks. *International Journal of Water Resources Development*, 8(1):45–52.
- Glazier, J. D. and Hall, P. M. (1996). Constructing Isomorphism in an Interorganizational Network. *Humboldt Journal of Social Relations*, 22(2):47–62.
- Goodman, D. (2001). Ontology matters: The relational materiality of nature and agro-food studies. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 41(2):182–+.
- Gough, C. and Shackley, S. (2001). The Respectable Politics Of Climate Change - The Epistemic Communities and NGOs. *International Affairs*, 77:329–346.
- Grundmann, R. (1997). Politiknetzwerke und globale ökologische Probleme: der Fall der Ozonschicht. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 38(2):247–273.
- Grundmann, R. (2000). Technische Problemlösung, Verhandeln und umfassende Problemlösung. In Werle, R. and Schimank, U., editors, *Gesellschaftliche Komplexität und kollektive Handlungsfähigkeit*, pages 154–182. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.
- Haas, P. (1989). Do Regimes Matter? Epistemic Communities and Mediterranean Pollution Control. *International Organization*, 43(3):377–403.
- Haas, P. (1992). Banning Chlorofluorocarbons: Epistemic Community Efforts to Protect Stratospheric Ozone. *International Organization*, 46(1):187–224.
- Hall, P. M. (1995). The Consequences of Qualitative Analysis for Sociological Theory: Beyond the Microlevel. *The Sociological Quarterly*, 36(2):397–423.
- Hamalainen, R. and Seppalainen, T. (1986). The Analytic Network Process in Energy-Policy Planning. *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences*, 20(6):399–405.
- Henning, C. H. C. A. and Wald, A. (2000). Towards a theory of interest mediation: A network approach applied to the European Common Agricultural Policy. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41(4):647–+.
- Hennis, M. (2001). Europeanization and globalization: The missing link. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 39(5):829–850.
- Jones, B. J. (1984). Toward a Constructive Theory for Anti-Poverty Policy. *The American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, 43(2):247–256.
- Jordana, J. and Levi-Faur, D. (2006). Professional Networks, Institutional Design and Global Governance. Paper presented to the Third CEPPI-IDB Conference: 'The New Regionalism: progress, Setbacks and Challenges'.
- Kahler, M. (2000). Information Networks and Global Politics. In Engel, C. and Keller, K. H., editors, *Understanding the Impact of Global Networks on Local Social, Political, and Cultural Values*. Nomos.
- Kaplan, G. and Usdan, M. (1992). The Changing Look of Educations Policy Networks. *Phi Delta Kappan*, 73(9).
- Kerr, A. (2003). Governing genetics: reifying choice and progress. *New Genetics and Society*, 22(2):111–126.
- Kettunen, P. (1997). Multi-organisational implementation: A challenge for empirical research and modelling. *European Journal of Political Research*, 32(1):131–152.
- Kiernan, A. K. (2000). Technocratic policy partnerships: a new descriptor for public administration? *International Journal of Technology Management*, 19(3-5):384–396.
- Kim, S. (2005). Economic crisis, domestic politics and welfare state changes. *Pacific Review*, 18(3):375–391.
- Knoepfel, P. and Kissling-Naf, I. (1998). Social learning in policy networks. *Policy and Politics*, 26(3):343–367.
- Koka, B., Prescott, J., and Madhavan, R. (1999). Contagion Influence on Trade and Investment Policy - A Network Perspective. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 30(1):127–147.
- Koschatzky, K., Kulicke, M., and Zenker, A. (2001). Innovation networks: concepts and challenges in the European Union. In *Technology, innovation, and policy; 1*. Physica-Verlag. Conference Selected papers, some revised.
- Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1989). Policy Networks of the Organizational State: Collective Action in the National Energy and Health Domains. In Perrucci, R. and Potter, H. R., editors, *Networks of Power: Organizational Actors at the National, Corporate and Community Level*, pages 17–56. Aldine de Gruyter, Hawthorne, NY:.
- Lovseth, T. (2000). Informal Networks - What matters on policy networks and the new institutionalism in organization theory. Paper prepared for ECPR Joint Sessions 2000, Copenhagen.
- Mawhinney, H. B. (2001). Theoretical approaches to understanding interest groups. *Educational Policy*, 15(1):187–214.
- Obser, A. (1999). *Communicative structuration and governance of the global environment through policy networks of international aid organizations*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.
- Overman, E. S. and Simanton, D. F. (1986). Iron Triangles and Issue Networks of Information Policy. *Public Administration Review*, 46:584–589.
- Park, H. (2003). Hyperlink network analysis: A new method for the study of social structure on the web. *Connections*, 25(1):49–61.
- Peck, J. (2002). Political economics of scale: Fast policy, interscalar relations, and neoliberal workfare. *Economic Geography*, 78(3):331–360.

- Peck, J. and Tickell, A. (2002). Neoliberalizing space. *Antipode*, 34(3):380–404.
- Peterson, M. A. (1993). Political Influence in the 1990s: From Iron Triangles to Policy Networks. *Journal of Health-Politics, Policy and Law*, 18:395–438.
- Provan, K. and Milward, H. (2001). Do Networks Really Work? A Framework for Evaluating Public-Sector Organizational Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 61(4):414–423.
- Raab, C. D. (1994). Theorising the Governance of Education. *British Journal of Educational Studies*, 42(1):6–22.
- Raab, J. and Milward, H. B. (2003). Dark networks as problems. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 13(4):413–439.
- Rischar, J.-F. (1998). Multilateral development banks and global public policy networks: speculations for the next century. *Eib Papers / European Investment Bank = Cahiers Bei / Banque Europeenne D'investissement*, 3(2):82–89.
- Sheehan, M. (1996). A regional perspective on the globalization process. *Korean Journal of Defense Analysis*, 8(2):53–&.
- Stokman, F. N., van den Bos, J. M., and Wasseur, F. W. (1989). A General Model of Policy Making. Illustrated within the US Energy Policy area. In *European Conference on Social Network Analysis*, pages 1 – 36, Groningen. Interuniversity Center for Sociological Theory and Methodology.
- Stone, D. (2000). Learning Lessons, Transferring Policy and Exporting Ideas. Centre for the Study of Globalisation and Regionalisation.
- Streck, C. (2002). Global Public Policy Networks as Coalitions for Change. *Global Environmental Governance: Options and Opportunities. Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, New Haven Connecticut*.
- Takacs, K. (2001). Structural Embeddedness and Intergroup Conflict. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 45(6):743–769.
- Trute, H.-H. (2000). The Impact of Global Networks on Political Institutions and Democracy. In Engel, C. and Keller, K. H., editors, *Governance of Global Networks in the Light of Differing Local Values*. Nomos.
- van Bueren, E. M., Klijn, E. H., and Koppenjan, J. F. M. (2003). Dealing with wicked problems in networks: Analyzing an environmental debate from a network perspective. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 13(2):193–212.
- Vanvught, F. A. (1985). Negative Incentive Steering in a Policy Network. *Higher Education*, 14(6):593–616.
- Verdier, D. (1995a). Public Aid to Private Industry - The Role of Policy Networks - Reply. *Comparative Political Studies*, 28(1):56–61.
- Verdier, D. (1995b). The Politics of Public Aid to Private Industry - The Role of Policy Networks. *Comparative Political Studies*, 28(1).
- Voelzkow, H. (1998). 'Inszenierter Korporatismus': neue Formen strukturpolitischer Steuerung auf regionaler Ebene. In Kujath, H. J., editor, *Strategien der regionalen Stabilisierung: wirtschaftliche und politische Antworten auf die Internationalisierung des Raumes*. Ed. Sigma, Berlin.
- Wallenstein, I. (1979). World Network and the Politics of the World Economy. In Hawley, A., editor, *Societal Growth*, pages S. 269–278.
- Wilks, S. and Wright, M. (1987). Conclusion: Comparing Government-Industry Relations: States, Sectors, and Networks. In Wilks, S. and Wright, M., editors, *Comparative Government-Industry Relations*. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Witt, P. (1992). *Netzwerke in der Wirtschaft*. Diplomarbeit, Universität Bonn.
- Wright, M. (1988). Policy Community, Policy Network and Comparative Industrial Policies. *Political Studies*, 36(593-612).

## 3 Quantitative Analyses

### 3.1 Civil Society

#### Croatia

- Doerfel, M. and Taylor, M. (2004). Network dynamics of interorganizational cooperation: The Croatian civil society movement. *Communication Monographs*, 71(4):373–394.

#### Germany

- Volker, B. and Flap, H. (2001). Weak ties as a liability - The case of East Germany. *Rationality and Society*, 13(4):397–428.

#### Greece

- Getimis, P. and Demetropoulou, L. (2004). Towards new forms of regional governance in Greece: the Southern Aegean Islands. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):355–378.

#### Italy

- Tateo, L. (2005). The Italian extreme right on-line network: An exploratory study using an integrated social network analysis and content analysis approach. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 10(2).

## Russia

Gibson, J. L. (2001). Social Networks, Civil Society, and the Prospects for Consolidating Russia's Democratic Transition. *American Journal of Political Science*, 45(1):51–69.

## Mexico

Wada, T. (2003). Who are the Main Actors and Brokers in Mexican Popular Contention. In *2003 Meeting of the Latin American Studies Association*, Dallas, Texas.

## United States

Huckfeldt, R. and Sprague, J. (1987). Networks in Context. The Social Flow of Political Information. *American Political Science Review*, (4):1197–1216.

Scheufele, D. A., Nisbet, M. C., Brossard, D., and Nisbet, E. C. (2004). Social structure and citizenship: Examining the impacts of social setting, network heterogeneity, and informational variables on political participation. *Political Communication*, 21(3):315–338.

Scheufele, D. A., Shanahan, J., and Kim, S. H. (2002). Who cares about local politics? Media influences on local political involvement, issue awareness, and attitude strength. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 79(2):427–444.

Weatherford, M. S. (1982). Interpersonal Networks and Political Behavior. *American Journal of Political Science*, 26(1):117–143.

## 3.2 Democracy

### Croatia

Doerfel, M. and Taylor, M. (2004). Network dynamics of interorganizational cooperation: The Croatian civil society movement. *Communication Monographs*, 71(4):373–394.

### Greece

Getimis, P. and Demetropoulou, L. (2004). Towards new forms of regional governance in Greece: the Southern Aegean Islands. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):355–378.

### Russia

Gibson, J. L. (2001). Social Networks, Civil Society, and the Prospects for Consolidating Russia's Democratic Transition. *American Journal of Political Science*, 45(1):51–69.

## 3.3 Electoral System and Voting

### Japan

Liu, J. H., Ikeda, K., and Wilson, M. S. (1998). Interpersonal environment effects on political preferences - The 'middle path' for conceptualizing social structure in New Zealand and Japan. *Political Behavior*, 20(3):183–212.

### Great Britain

Pattie, C. and Johnston, R. (1999). Context, conversation and conviction: Social networks and voting at the 1992 British General Election. *Political Studies*, 47(5):877–889.

Pattie, C. and Johnston, R. (2000). 'People who talk together vote together': An exploration of contextual effects in Great Britain. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 90(1):41–66.

Zuckerman, A., Valentino, N., and Zuckerman, E. (1994). A Structural Theory of Vote Choice - Social and Political Networks and Electoral Flows in Britain and the United-States. *Journal of Politics*, 56(4):1008–1033.

Zuckerman, A. S., Kotler-Berkowitz, L. A., and Swaine, L. A. (1998). Anchoring political preferences: The structural bases of stable electoral decisions and political attitudes in Britain. *European Journal of Political Research*, 33(3):285–321.

### United States

Cho, W. K. T. (2003). Contagion effects and ethnic contribution networks. *American Journal of Political Science*, 47(2):368–387.

Doreian, P. and Albert, L. (1989). Partitioning Political Actor Networks: Some Quantitative Tools for Analyzing Qualitative Networks. *Journal of Quantitative Anthropology*, 1:279–91.

Eulau, H. and Rothenberg, L. (1986). Life Space and Social Networks as Political Contexts. *Political Behavior*, 8(2):130–157.

Knoke, D. (1990a). Networks of Political Action: Toward Theory Construction. *Social Forces*, 68(4):1041–1063.

McClurg, S. D. (2003). Social networks and political participation: The role of social interaction in explaining political participation. *Political Research Quarterly*, 56(4):449–464.

McClurg, S. D. (2006). The electoral relevance of political talk: Examining disagreement and expertise effects in social networks on political participation. *American Journal of Political Science*, 50(3):737–754.

Mutz, D. C. (2002). The consequences of cross-cutting networks for political participation. *American Journal of Political Science*, 46(4):838–855.

Robinson, J. P. (1976). Interpersonal Influence in Election Campaigns: Two Step-Flow Hypotheses. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 40(3):304–319.

Zuckerman, A., Valentino, N., and Zuckerman, E. (1994). A Structural Theory of Vote Choice - Social and Political Networks and Electoral Flows in Britain and the United-States. *Journal of Politics*, 56(4):1008–1033.

## New Zealand

Liu, J. H., Ikeda, K., and Wilson, M. S. (1998). Interpersonal environment effects on political preferences - The 'middle path' for conceptualizing social structure in New Zealand and Japan. *Political Behavior*, 20(3):183–212.

## 3.4 Europeanization

### Europe

Beyers, J. (2002). Gaining and seeking access: The European adaptation of domestic interest associations. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(5):585–612.

Beyers, J. and Kerremans, B. (2004). Bureaucrats, Politicians, and Societal Interests. How Is European Policy Making Politicized? *Comparative Political Studies*, 37(10):1119–1150.

Gambardella, A. and Garcia-Fontes, W. (1996). European Research Funding and Regional Technological Capabilities: Network Composition Analysis.

Henning, C. H. C. A. and Wald, A. (2000). Towards a theory of interest mediation: A network approach applied to the European Common Agricultural Policy. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41(4):647–+.

Pappi, F. U. and Henning, C. H. C. A. (1999). The organization of influence on the EC's common agricultural policy: A network approach. *European Journal of Political Research*, 36(2):257.

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

Salk, J. E., Nielsen, F., and Marks, G. (2001). Patterns of Cooperation among Regional Offices in Brussels: Homophily, Complementarity, and National Embeddedness.

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Stoiber, M. (2003). Interministerial Coordination and Exchange: Formulating National Positions for Complex International Negotiations. In *61st Midwest Political Science Association Annual Meeting*, Chicago, Illinois.

Turner, P. W. (2004). Determinanten transgouvernementaler Koordinationsbeziehungen der Ministerien der EU-Mitgliedstaaten: Eine Überprüfung der Keohane/Nye-Conjecture. In Henning, C. H. and Melbeck, C., editors, *Interdisziplinäre Sozialforschung. Theorie und empirische Anwendungen. Festschrift für Franz Urban Pappi*, pages 165–180. Campus, Frankfurt/New York.

Turner, P. W., Stoiber, M., and Weinmann, C. (2005). Informelle Transgouvernementale Koordinationsnetzwerke der Ministerialbürokratie der EU-Mitgliedstaaten bei einer Regierungskonferenz. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 45(4).

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

### Belgium

Beyers, J. (2002). Gaining and seeking access: The European adaptation of domestic interest associations. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(5):585–612.

### France

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

### Germany

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Schneider, V., Dang-Nguyen, G., and Werle, R. (1994). Corporate Actor Networks in European Policy-Making: Harmonizing Telecommunications Policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 32(4):473–498.

Turner, P. W. and Stoiber, M. (2002). Interministerielle Netzwerke: Formale und informelle Koordinationsstrukturen bei der Vorbereitung der deutschen Verhandlungspositionen zur Regierungskonferenz 1996. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 43(4):561–+.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Great Britain

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Greece

Getimis, P. and Demetropoulou, L. (2004). Towards new forms of regional governance in Greece: the Southern Aegean Islands. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):355–378.

## Hungary

Futó, P., Pálné-Kovács, I., Fleischer, T., and Dombi, P. (2003). The Evolution of Multi-level-Governance in Regional and Environmental Policies in Hungary.

Pálné-Kovács, I., Paraskevopoulos, C. J., and Horváth, G. (2004). Institutional 'Legacies' and the Shaping of Regional Governance in Hungary. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):430–460.

## Ireland

Rees, N., Quinn, B., and Connaughton, B. (2004). Ireland's pragmatic adaptation to regionalization: the Mid-West region. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):379–404.

## Italy

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## The Netherlands

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Portugal

Nanetti, R. Y., Rato, H., and Rodrigues, M. (2004). Institutional Capacity and Reluctant Decentralization in Portugal: The Lisbon and Tagus Valley Region. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):405–429.

## Spain

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Switzerland

Fischer, A., Nicolet, S., and Sciarini, P. (2002). Europeanisation of a Non-EU Country: The Case of Swiss Immigration Policy. *West European Politics*, 25(4):143–170.

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## 3.5 Globalization and Internationalization

### Global

Carroll, W. K. and Carson, C. (2003a). Forging a New Hegemony? The Role of Transnational Policy Groups in the Network and Discourses of Global Corporate Governance. *Journal of World-Systems Research*, 9(1):67–102.

Carroll, W. K. and Carson, C. (2003b). The Network of Global Corporations and Elite Policy Groups: A Structure for Transnational Capitalist Class Formation? *Global Networks*, 3(1):29–57.

Krempel, L. and Plümper, T. (2003). Exploring the dynamics of international trade by combining the comparative advantages of multivariate statistics and network visualizations. *Journal of Social Structure*, 4(1).

True, J. and Mintrom, M. (2001). Transnational networks and policy diffusion: The case of gender mainstreaming. *International Studies Quarterly*, 45(1):27–57.

## Asia

Shin, K.-H. and Timberlake, M. (2000). World Cities in Asia: Cliques, Centrality and Connectedness. *Urban Studies*, 37(12):2257–2285. Policy-network-analysis?

## 3.6 International Relations and Foreign Policy

### Global

Hafner-Burton, E. M. and Montgomery, A. H. (2006). International organizations, social networks, and conflict. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 50(1):3–27.

Hoff, P. D. and Ward, M. D. (2004). Modeling dependencies in international relations networks. *Political Analysis*, 12(2):160–175.

Ingram, P., Robinson, J., and Busch, M. L. (2005). The Intergovernmental Network of World Trade: IGO Connectedness, Governance, and Embeddedness. *American Journal of Sociology*, 111(3):824–858.

Kick, E. and Kiefer, D. (1987). The Influence of the World System on War in the Third World. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 7(2):34–48.

Knoke, D. and Burmeister-May, J. (1990). International Relations. In Knoke, D., editor, *Political Networks. The Structural Perspective*, pages 175–202. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

### Europe

Stoiber, M. (2003). Interministerial Coordination and Exchange: Formulating National Positions for Complex International Negotiations. In *61st Midwest Political Science Association Annual Meeting*, Chicago, Illinois.

Thurner, P. W. (2004). Determinanten transgouvernementaler Koordinationsbeziehungen der Ministerien der EU-Mitgliedstaaten: Eine Überprüfung der Keohane/Nye-Conjecture. In Henning, C. H. and Melbeck, C., editors, *Interdisziplinäre Sozialforschung. Theorie und empirische Anwendungen. Festschrift für Franz Urban Pappi*, pages 165–180. Campus, Frankfurt/New York.

Thurner, P. W., Stoiber, M., and Weinmann, C. (2005). Informelle Transgouvernementale Koordinationsnetzwerke der Ministerialbürokratie der EU-Mitgliedstaaten bei einer Regierungskonferenz. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 45(4).

### Germany

Thurner, P. W. and Stoiber, M. (2002). Interministerielle Netzwerke: Formale und informelle Koordinationsstrukturen bei der Vorbereitung der deutschen Verhandlungspositionen zur Regierungskonferenz 1996. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 43(4):561–+.

### Switzerland

Hirschi, C., Serdült, U., Vögeli, C., and Widmer, T. (2005). The Actor-Process-Event Scheme (APES): Issues of Validity and Reliability for Network Applications. In *2nd Conference on Applications of Social Network Analysis*, Zürich, Switzerland.

Serdült, U. and Hirschi, C. (2004). Assessing the Quality of Democracy in Governance Networks.

## 3.7 Local, Urban and Rural Studies

### France

John, P. (1998). Urban economic policy networks in Britain and France: a sociometric approach. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(3):307–322.

John, P. and Cole, A. (1998). Sociometric mapping techniques and the comparison of policy networks: economic decision making in Leeds and Lille. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

### Germany

Laumann, E. O. and Pappi, F. U. (1976). *Networks of Collective Action: A Perspective on Community Influence Systems*. Academic Press, New York.

Melbeck, C. (1998). Comparing Local Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):531–552.

### Great Britain

John, P. (1998). Urban economic policy networks in Britain and France: a sociometric approach. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(3):307–322.

John, P. and Cole, A. (1998). Sociometric mapping techniques and the comparison of policy networks: economic decision making in Leeds and Lille. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

### The Netherlands

Stokman, F. N. and Baveling, J. (1998). Dynamic Modeling of Policy Networks in Amsterdam. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):577–601.

## Russia

Hughes, J., John, P., and Sasse, G. (2002). From Plan to Network: Urban Elites and the Post-Communist Organisational State in Russia. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(3):395–420.

## Switzerland

Helbling, M., Egli, S., and Matter, S. (2005). Lokale Eliten und kommunale Politiknetzwerke - Einflussreiche Akteure in der Einbürgerungspolitik einer Schweizer Gemeinde. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 105–118. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

Serdült, U. (2000). *Politiknetzwerke in der städtischen Drogenpolitik von Bern, Chur, St. Gallen und Zürich*. PhD thesis, Universität Zürich.

## United States

Falcon, L. M. (1995). Social Networks and Employment for Latinos, Blacks, and Whites. *New England Journal of Public Policy*, 11(1):17–28.

Martin, I. (2006). Do living wage policies diffuse? *Urban Affairs Review*, 41(5):710–719.

Melbeck, C. (1998). Comparing Local Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):531–552.

Stevenson, W. B. and Greenberg, D. (2000). Agency and Social Networks: Strategies of Action in a Social Structure of Position, Opposition, and Opportunity. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 45(4):651–678.

Zafonte, M. and Sabatier, P. (1998). Shared Beliefs and Imposed Interdependencies as Determinants of Ally Networks in Overlapping Subsystems. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):473–505.

## 3.8 Non-Governmental Organizations

Schaefer Caniglia, B. (2001). Informal alliances vs. institutional ties: the effects of elite alliances on environmental TSMO networks. *Mobilization*, 37(6).

## Mozambique

Moore, S., Eng, E., and Daniel, M. (2003). International NGOs and the Role of Network Centrality in Humanitarian Aid Operations: A Case Study of Coordination During the 2000 Mozambique Floods. *Disasters*, 27(4):305–318.

## Japan

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

## Europe

Beyers, J. (2002). Gaining and seeking access: The European adaptation of domestic interest associations. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(5):585–612.

Pappi, F. U. and Schnorpfeil, W. (1996). Das Ausschlußwesen der Europäischen Kommission: Grundstrukturen und Kommunikationsmöglichkeiten für Verbände. In König, T., Rieger, E., and Schmitt, H., editors, *Das Europäische Mehrebenensystem*, pages 135–59. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.

## Austria

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

## Belgium

Beyers, J. (2002). Gaining and seeking access: The European adaptation of domestic interest associations. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(5):585–612.

## Germany

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

Grote, J. R. and Schneider, V. (2006). Organizations and Networks in a Globalizing Economy: British and German Chemical Interest Associations. In Streeck, W., Grote, J. R., Schneider, V., and Visser, J., editors, *Governing Interests: Business Associations Facing Internationalization*. Routledge, London.

Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

## Great Britain

Grote, J. R. and Schneider, V. (2006). Organizations and Networks in a Globalizing Economy: British and German Chemical Interest Associations. In Streeck, W., Grote, J. R., Schneider, V., and Visser, J., editors, *Governing Interests: Business Associations Facing Internationalization*. Routledge, London.

Ray, K., Savage, M., Tampubolon, G., Warde, A., Longhurst, B., and Tomlinson, M. (2003). The Exclusiveness of the Political Field: networks and political mobilization. *Social Movement Studies*, 2(1):37–60.

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

## Italy

Diani, M. (1990). The network structure of the Italian ecology movement. *Social Science Information*, 29(1):5–31.

Grote, J. R. (1995). Policy networks or clientelist exchange: From metaphores to the measurement of state-society relations. Mannheim. Mannheimer Zentrum für Europäische Sozialforschung (MZES).

## Poland

Osa, M. (2001). Mobilizing Structures and Cycles of Protest: Post-Stalinist Contention in Poland, 1954–1959. *Mobilization*, 6(2):211–231.

## Switzerland

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

## Canada

Carroll, W. K. and Shaw, M. (2001). Consolidating a Neoliberal Policy Bloc in Canada, 1976 to 1996. *Canadian Public Policy - Analyse de Politiques*, 27(2):195–217.

## United States

Burris, V. (1992). Elite Policy-Planning Networks in the United States. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:111–134.

Carpenter, D., Esterling, K., and Lazer, D. (1997). Information and Contact-Making in Policy Networks: A Model with Evidence from the U.S. Health Policy Domain. In *Presented at the Annual meeting of the American Political Science Association*.

Carpenter, D. P., Esterling, K. M., and Lazer, D. M. J. (1998). The strength of weak ties in lobbying networks - Evidence from health-care politics in the United States. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):417–444.

Heaney, M. (2006). Brokering Health Policy: Coalitions, Parties, and Interest Group Influence. *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law*, 31(5):887–944.

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Paik, A., and Southworth, A. (2003). Lawyers for Conservative Causes: Clients, Ideology, and Social Distance. *Law and Society Review*, 37(1):5–50.

Nownes, A. J. and Freeman, P. K. (1998). Female lobbyists: Women in the world of 'good ol' boys'. *Journal of Politics*, 60(4):1181–1201.

Rosenthal, N., Fingrutd, M., Michele, E., Karant, R., and McDonald, D. (1985). Social Movements and Network Analysis. A Case Study of Nineteenth-Century Women's Reform in New York State. *American Journal of Sociology*, 90:1022–1054.

Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

Shemtov, R. (2003). Social networks and sustained activism in local NIMBY campaigns. *Sociological Forum*, 18(2):215–244.

Stelle, J. v. (2001). Centrality and Influence in the Semiconductor Industry Association: An Exploratory Study.



### 3.9 Social Capital

#### Croatia

Doerfel, M. and Taylor, M. (2004). Network dynamics of interorganizational cooperation: The Croatian civil society movement. *Communication Monographs*, 71(4):373–394.

#### Germany

Fürst, D., Schubert, H., Rudolph, A., and Spieckermann, H. (2001). Regional Actor Networks Between Social Capital and Regional Governance. *Connections*, 24(1):42–67.

Volker, B. and Flap, H. (2001). Weak ties as a liability - The case of East Germany. *Rationality and Society*, 13(4):397–428.

#### Canada

Veenstra, G. (2002). Explicating Social Capital: Trust and Participation in the Civil Space. *Canadian Journal of Sociology/Cahiers canadiens de sociologie*, 27(4):547–572.

#### United States

Lake, R. L. and Huckfeldt, R. (1998). Social capital, social networks, and political participation. *Political Psychology*, 19(3):567–584.

### 3.10 Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective)

#### South Korea

Park, H., Barnett, G., and Kim, C. (2000). Political communication structure in Internet networks-A Korean case. *Sungkok Journalism Review*, 11:67–89.

Park, H. W., Thelwall, M., and Kluver, R. (2005). Political hyperlinking in South Korea: Technical indicators of ideology and content. *Sociological Research Online*, 10(3).

#### Denmark

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Finland

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### France

Grote, J. R. (1996). Structure and Power Differentials of Interorganizational Networks in Nine European Regions.

John, P. (1998). Urban economic policy networks in Britain and France: a sociometric approach. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(3):307–322.

#### Germany

Grote, J. R. (1996). Structure and Power Differentials of Interorganizational Networks in Nine European Regions.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

Melbeck, C. (1998). Comparing Local Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):531–552.

Seibel, W. and Raab, J. (2003). Networks of persecution: On the measurement of division of labor and differentiation of power within the persecution apparatus during the holocaust. *Koelner Zeitschrift Fuer Soziologie Und Sozialpsychologie*, 55(2):197–+.

#### Great Britain

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46–58.

Grote, J. R. (1996). Structure and Power Differentials of Interorganizational Networks in Nine European Regions.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

John, P. (1998). Urban economic policy networks in Britain and France: a sociometric approach. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(3):307–322.

#### Greece

Getimis, P. and Demetropoulou, L. (2004). Towards new forms of regional governance in Greece: the Southern Aegean Islands. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):355–378.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

## Ireland

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

## Italy

Grote, J. R. (1995). Policy networks or clientelist exchange: From metaphores to the measurement of state-society relations. Mannheim. Mannheimer Zentrum für Europäische Sozialforschung (MZES).

Grote, J. R. (1996). Structure and Power Differentials of Interorganizational Networks in Nine European Regions.

## The Netherlands

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46–58.

Mokken, R. J. and Stokman, F. N. (1978). Corporate-governmental Networks in the Netherlands. *Social Networks*, 1:333–358.

Seibel, W. and Raab, J. (2003). Networks of persecution: On the measurement of division of labor and differentiation of power within the persecution apparatus during the holocaust. *Koelner Zeitschrift Fuer Soziologie Und Sozialpsychologie*, 55(2):197–+.

## Portugal

Nanetti, R. Y., Rato, H., and Rodrigues, M. (2004). Institutional Capacity and Reluctant Decentralization in Portugal: The Lisbon and Tagus Valley Region. *Regional & Federal Studies*, 14(3):405–429.

## Russia

Faust, K., Willert, K. E., Rowlee, D. D., and Skvoretz, J. (2002). Scaling and statistical models for affiliation networks: patterns of participation among Soviet politicians during the Brezhnev era. *Social Networks*, 24:231–259.

## Spain

Grote, J. R. (1996). Structure and Power Differentials of Interorganizational Networks in Nine European Regions.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

## Sweden

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

## Switzerland

Kriesi, H. (1982). The Structure of the Swiss Political System. In Lehmruch, G., editor, *Patterns of Corporatist Policy-Making*, pages 133–163. Sage Publications, Beverly Hills.

## Canada

Carroll, W. K. and Shaw, M. (2001). Consolidating a Neoliberal Policy Bloc in Canada, 1976 to 1996. *Canadian Public Policy - Analyse de Politiques*, 27(2):195–217.

## United States

Browne, W. P. and Paik, W. K. (1993). Beyond the Domain - Recasting Network Politics in the Postreform Congress. *American Journal of Political Science*, 37(4):1054–1078.

Carpenter, D. P., Esterling, K. M., and Lazer, D. M. J. (2004). Friends, brokers, and transitivity: Who informs whom in Washington politics? *The Journal of Politics*, 66(1):224–246.

Fowler, J. H. (2006). Connecting the congress: A study of cosponsorship networks. *Political Analysis*, 14(4):456–487.

Heinz, J. P., Paik, A., and Southworth, A. (2003). Lawyers for Conservative Causes: Clients, Ideology, and Social Distance. *Law and Society Review*, 37(1):5–50.

Jakulin, A. and Buntine, W. (2004). Analyzing the US Senate in 2003: Similarities, Networks, Clusters and Blocs.

Melbeck, C. (1998). Comparing Local Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):531–552.

Panning, W. H. (1982). Blockmodels: From Relations to Configurations. *American Journal of Political Science*, 26(3):585–608.

Porter, M. A., Mucha, P. J., Newman, M., and Warmbrand, C. M. (2005). A Network Analysis of Committees in the U.S. House of Representatives. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, volume 102, pages 7057–7062.

Schneider, M., Scholz, J., Lubell, M., Mindruta, D., and Edwardsen, M. (2003). Building consensual institutions: Networks and the National Estuary Program. *American Journal of Political Science*, 47(1):143–158.

Zafonte, M. and Sabatier, P. (2004). Short-Term Versus Long-Term Coalitions in the Policy Process: Automotive Pollution Control, 1963-1989. *Policy Studies Journal*, 32(1):75-107.

### Australia

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46-58.

## 3.11 Elite networks

### Europe

Kriesi, H. and Jegen, M. (2001). The Swiss energy policy elite: The actor constellation of a policy domain in transition. *European Journal of Political Science*, 39(2):251-287.

### Germany

Laumann, E. O. and Pappi, F. U. (1976). *Networks of Collective Action: A Perspective on Community Influence Systems*. Academic Press, New York.

Zahl, B. and Spiekermann, H. (2005). Akteursnetzwerke an der Westküste Schleswig-Holsteins. Technical report.

### Russia

Hughes, J., John, P., and Sasse, G. (2002). From Plan to Network: Urban Elites and the Post-Communist Organisational State in Russia. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(3):395-420.

### Switzerland

Kriesi, H. and Jegen, M. (2001). The Swiss energy policy elite: The actor constellation of a policy domain in transition. *European Journal of Political Science*, 39(2):251-287.

### Mexico

Gil Mendieta, J. and Schmidt, S. (1996). The political network in Mexico. *Social Networks*, 18(4):355-381.

Gil Mendieta, J., Schmidt, S., Castro, J., and Ruiz, A. (1997). A Dynamic Analysis of the Mexican Power Network. *Connections*, 20(2):34-55.

### United States

Barton, A. H. (1985). Determinants of Economic Attitudes in the American Business Elite. *American Journal of Sociology*, 91(1):54-87.

Burris, V. (2005). Interlocking Directorates and Political Cohesion among Corporate Elites. *American Journal of Sociology*, 111(1):249-283.

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Laumann, E. O., Salisbury, R. H., and Nelson, R. L. (1990). Inner Circles or Hollow Cores? Elite Networks in National Policy Systems. *The Journal of Politics*, 52(2):356-390.

Higley, J. and Moore, G. (1981). Elite Integration in the United States and Australia. *American Political Science Review*, 75(3):581-597.

Laumann, E. O., Tam, T., Heinz, J. P., Nelson, R. L., and Salisbury, R. H. (1992). The Social Organization of the Washington Establishment during the First Reagan Administration: A Network Analysis. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:161-188.

Miskel, C. and Song, M. L. (2004). Passing reading first: Prominence and processes in an elite policy network. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 26(2):89-109.

### Australia

Higley, J. and Moore, G. (1981). Elite Integration in the United States and Australia. *American Political Science Review*, 75(3):581-597.

## 3.12 Agriculture and Food Policy

### South Africa

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37-54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

### Philippines

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37-54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## Europe

Henning, C. H. C. A. and Wald, A. (2000). Towards a theory of interest mediation: A network approach applied to the European Common Agricultural Policy. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41(4):647+.

Pappi, F. U. and Henning, C. H. C. A. (1999). The organization of influence on the EC's common agricultural policy: A network approach. *European Journal of Political Research*, 36(2):257.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## France

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Germany

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Great Britain

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Italy

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## The Netherlands

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Spain

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Switzerland

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Sciarini, P. (1996). Elaboration of the Swiss Agricultural Policy for the Gatt Negotiations: a Network Analysis. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Soziologie*, 22(1):85–115.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Mexico

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37–54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## United States

Browne, W. P. and Paik, W. K. (1993). Beyond the Domain - Recasting Network Politics in the Postreform Congress. *American Journal of Political Science*, 37(4):1054–1078.

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Laumann, E. O., Salisbury, R. H., and Nelson, R. L. (1990). Inner Circles or Hollow Cores? Elite Networks in National Policy Systems. *The Journal of Politics*, 52(2):356–390.

Laumann, E. O., Tam, T., Heinz, J. P., Nelson, R. L., and Salisbury, R. H. (1992). The Social Organization of the Washington Establishment during the First Reagan Administration: A Network Analysis. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:161–188.

### 3.13 Chemicals

#### Europe

Schneider, V. (1986). Tauschnetzwerke in der Politikentwicklung. *Journal für Sozialforschung*, 26(4):383–416.

#### Germany

Grote, J. R. and Schneider, V. (2006). Organizations and Networks in a Globalizing Economy: British and German Chemical Interest Associations. In Streeck, W., Grote, J. R., Schneider, V., and Visser, J., editors, *Governing Interests: Business Associations Facing Internationalization*. Routledge, London.

Schneider, V. (1986). Tauschnetzwerke in der Politikentwicklung. *Journal für Sozialforschung*, 26(4):383–416.

Schneider, V. (1988). *Politiknetzwerke der Chemikalienkontrolle: eine Analyse einer transnationalen Politikentwicklung*. European University Institute. de Gruyter, Berlin New York. von Volker Schneider.

Schneider, V. (1990). Control as a Generalized Exchange Medium within the Policy Process? A Theoretical Interpretation of a Policy Analysis on Chemicals Control. In Marin, B., editor, *Governance and Generalized Exchange. Self-Organizing Policy Networks in Action.*, pages 171–187. Campus, Frankfurt/M.

Schneider, V. (1992). The Structure of Policy Networks: A Comparison of the 'Chemicals Control' and 'Telecommunications' Policy Domains in the Federal Republic of Germany. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21:109–129.

#### Great Britain

Grote, J. R. and Schneider, V. (2006). Organizations and Networks in a Globalizing Economy: British and German Chemical Interest Associations. In Streeck, W., Grote, J. R., Schneider, V., and Visser, J., editors, *Governing Interests: Business Associations Facing Internationalization*. Routledge, London.

### 3.14 Economy

#### Israel

Maman, D. (1997). The Power Lies in the Structure: Economic Policy Forum Networks in Israel. *British Journal of Sociology*, 48(2):267–285.

#### France

John, P. and Cole, A. (1998). Sociometric mapping techniques and the comparison of policy networks: economic decision making in Leeds and Lille. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

#### Germany

Albach, H. (1993). *Zerrissene Netze. Eine Netzwerkanalyse des ostdeutschen Transformationsprozesses*. Ed. Sigma, Berlin.

#### Great Britain

John, P. and Cole, A. (1998). Sociometric mapping techniques and the comparison of policy networks: economic decision making in Leeds and Lille. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

#### Italy

Lovseth, T. (2004). *Sociopolitical Networks and Regional Development. The Cases of Northern Norway and Southern Italy*. PhD thesis, University of Tromsø.

#### Norway

Lovseth, T. (2004). *Sociopolitical Networks and Regional Development. The Cases of Northern Norway and Southern Italy*. PhD thesis, University of Tromsø.

#### Sweden

Svensson, T. and Öberg, P. (2005). How are coordinated market economies coordinated? Evidence from Sweden. *West European Politics*, 28(5):1075–1100.

#### Canada

Howlett, M. (2002). Do Networks Matter? Linking Policy Network Structure to Policy Outcomes: Evidence from Four Canadian Policy Sectors 1990-2000. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, 35(2):235–268.

#### United States

Barton, A. H. (1985). Determinants of Economic Attitudes in the American Business Elite. *American Journal of Sociology*, 91(1):54–87.

Darves, D. and Dreiling, M. (2002). Corporate Political Networks and Trade Policy Formation. *Humanity and Society*, (26):1.

### 3.15 Education and Science

#### Canada

Howlett, M. (2002). Do Networks Matter? Linking Policy Network Structure to Policy Outcomes: Evidence from Four Canadian Policy Sectors 1990-2000. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, 35(2):235-268.

#### United States

McDaniel, J., Sims, C., and Miskel, C. (2001). The national reading policy arena: Policy actors and perceived influence. *Educational Policy*, 15(1):92-114.

Mintrom, M. and Vergari, S. (1998). Policy Networks and Innovation Diffusion: The Case of State Education Reforms. *Journal of Politics*, 60(1):126-148.

Miskel, C. and Song, M. L. (2004). Passing reading first: Prominence and processes in an elite policy network. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 26(2):89-109.

Song, M. and Miskel, C. (2005). Who are the influential? A cross-state social network analysis of the reading policy domain. *Educational Administration Quarterly*, 41(1):7-48.

### 3.16 Energy

#### Europe

Kriesi, H. and Jegen, M. (2001). The Swiss energy policy elite: The actor constellation of a policy domain in transition. *European Journal of Political Science*, 39(2):251-287.

#### Germany

Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.

#### The Netherlands

Zijlstra, G. J. (1978). Networks in Public Policy: Nuclear Energy in the Netherlands. *Social Networks. An international journal of structural analysis*, 1:359-389.

#### Switzerland

Gemperli, S., Hollenstein, P., and Nielsen, T. (1998). Die Förderung der Photovoltaik in den Kantonen Aargau und Thurgau. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungsseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

Kriesi, H. and Jegen, M. (2001). The Swiss energy policy elite: The actor constellation of a policy domain in transition. *European Journal of Political Science*, 39(2):251-287.

#### United States

Carpenter, D. P., Esterling, K. M., and Lazer, D. M. J. (2004). Friends, brokers, and transitivity: Who informs whom in Washington politics? *The Journal of Politics*, 66(1):224-246.

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Laumann, E. O., Salisbury, R. H., and Nelson, R. L. (1990). Inner Circles or Hollow Cores? Elite Networks in National Policy Systems. *The Journal of Politics*, 52(2):356-390.

Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1987). *The Organizational State: Social Choice in National Policy Domains*. University of Wisconsin Press.

Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1989). Policy Networks of the Organizational State: Collective Action in the National Energy and Health Domains. In Perrucci, R. and Potter, H. R., editors, *Networks of Power: Organizational Actors at the National, Corporate and Community Level*, pages 17-56. Aldine de Gruyter, Hawthorne, NY:.

Laumann, E. O., Knoke, D., and Kim, Y.-H. (1985). An Organizational Approach to State Policy Formation: A Comparative Study of Energy and Health Domains. *American Sociological Review*, 50(1):1-19.

Laumann, E. O., Tam, T., Heinz, J. P., Nelson, R. L., and Salisbury, R. H. (1992). The Social Organization of the Washington Establishment during the First Reagan Administration: A Network Analysis. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:161-188.

Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.

Stokman, F. N., van den Bos, J. M., and Wasseur, F. W. (1989). A General Model of Policy Making. Illustrated within the US Energy Policy area. In *European Conference on Social Network Analysis*, pages 1 - 36, Groningen. Interuniversity Center for Sociological Theory and Methodology.

### 3.17 Environment

#### Europe

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

#### Austria

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

#### Denmark

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Finland

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

Tikkanen, J., Leskinen, L., and Leskinen, P. (2003). Forestry Organization Network in Northern Finland. *Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research*, 18(6):547–559.

#### Germany

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

Foljanty Jost, G. and Jacob, K. (2004). The Climate Change Policy-Network in Germany. *European Environment*, 14(1):1–15.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Great Britain

Dougill, A. J., Fraser, E. D. G., Holden, J., Hubacek, K., Prell, C., Reed, M. S., Stagl, S., and Stringer, L. C. (2006). Learning from doing participatory rural research: Lessons from the Peak District National Park. *Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 57(2):259–275.

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Greece

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Hungary

Futó, P., Pálné-Kovács, I., Fleischer, T., and Dombi, P. (2003). The Evolution of Multi-level-Governance in Regional and Environmental Policies in Hungary.

#### Ireland

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Italy

Diani, M. (1990). The network structure of the Italian ecology movement. *Social Science Information*, 29(1):5–31.

Diani, M. (1995). *Green Networks: A Structural Analysis of the Italian Environmental Movement*. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh.

#### Spain

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

#### Sweden

Hasanagas, N. D. (2004). *Power factor typology through organizational and network analysis. Using environmental policy networks as an illustration*. PhD thesis, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen.

## Switzerland

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

Hirschi, C., Serdült, U., Vögeli, C., and Widmer, T. (2005). The Actor-Process-Event Scheme (APES): Issues of Validity and Reliability for Network Applications. In *2nd Conference on Applications of Social Network Analysis*, Zürich, Switzerland.

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

Serdült, U. and Hirschi, C. (2004). Assessing the Quality of Democracy in Governance Networks.

## United States

Schneider, M., Scholz, J., Lubell, M., Mindruta, D., and Edwardsen, M. (2003). Building consensual institutions: Networks and the National Estuary Program. *American Journal of Political Science*, 47(1):143–158.

Shemtov, R. (2003). Social networks and sustained activism in local NIMBY campaigns. *Sociological Forum*, 18(2):215–244.

Stevenson, W. B. and Greenberg, D. (2000). Agency and Social Networks: Strategies of Action in a Social Structure of Position, Opposition, and Opportunity. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 45(4):651–678.

Weible, C. M. (2005). Beliefs and perceived influence in a natural resource conflict: An advocacy coalition approach to policy networks. *Political Research Quarterly*, 58(3):461–475.

Weible, C. M. and Sabatier, P. A. (2005). Comparing policy networks: Marine protected areas in California. *Policy Studies Journal*, 33(2):181–201.

Zafonte, M. and Sabatier, P. (1998). Shared Beliefs and Imposed Interdependencies as Determinants of Ally Networks in Overlapping Subsystems. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):473–505.

Zafonte, M. and Sabatier, P. (2004). Short-Term Versus Long-Term Coalitions in the Policy Process: Automotive Pollution Control, 1963-1989. *Policy Studies Journal*, 32(1):75–107.

## 3.18 Fiscal and Monetary Policy

### Canada

Howlett, M. (2002). Do Networks Matter? Linking Policy Network Structure to Policy Outcomes: Evidence from Four Canadian Policy Sectors 1990-2000. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, 35(2):235–268.

### United States

Roch, C. H., Scholz, J. T., and McGraw, K. M. (2000). Social Networks and Citizen Response to Legal Change. *American Journal of Political Science*, 44(4):777–791.

## 3.19 Gender and Feminism

### Global

True, J. and Mintrom, M. (2001). Transnational networks and policy diffusion: The case of gender mainstreaming. *International Studies Quarterly*, 45(1):27–57.

### Switzerland

Neukomm, S., Isele, C., and Spieler, M. (1998). Der Erfolg von Quotenvorlagen. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungssseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

### United States

Nownes, A. J. and Freeman, P. K. (1998). Female lobbyists: Women in the world of 'good ol' boys'. *Journal of Politics*, 60(4):1181–1201.

## 3.20 Health

### Finland

Mattila, M. (1999). The Structure of Policy Networks: An analysis of political decision making network in Finland.

### Germany

Brandes, U., Kenis, P., and Wagner, D. (2003). Communicating Centrality in Policy Network Drawings. *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 9(2):241–253. F not further specified IEEE 1077-2626.

### The Netherlands

Gorissen, W. H. M., Schulpen, T. W. J., Kerkhoff, A. H. M., and van Heffen, O. (2005). Bridging the gap between doctors and policymakers - The use of scientific knowledge in local school health care policy in The Netherlands. *European Journal of Public Health*, 15(2):133–139.



## Switzerland

Chappuis, P., Good, B., and Jörg, C. (1998). Die Implementation der Krankenkassenprämienverbilligung in den Kantonen Basel-Stadt, St. Gallen und Zürich. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungsseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

Serdült, U. (2000). *Politiknetzwerke in der städtischen Drogenpolitik von Bern, Chur, St. Gallen und Zürich*. PhD thesis, Universität Zürich.

Serdült, U. (2001). *Politiknetzwerke in der städtischen Drogenpolitik von Bern, Chur, St. Gallen und Zürich*.

Steiner, M., Jenny, D., and Schällebaum, R. (1998). Drogenpolitik in den Städten Chur, St. Gallen und Bern. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungsseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

## United States

Carpenter, D., Esterling, K., and Lazer, D. (1997). Information and Contact-Making in Policy Networks: A Model with Evidence from the U.S. Health Policy Domain. In *Presented at the Annual meeting of the American Political Science Association*.

Carpenter, D., Esterling, K., and Lazer, D. (2003). The Strength of Strong Ties: A Model of Contact-Making in Policy Networks with Evidence from U.S. Health Politics. *Rationality and Society*, 15(4):411–440.

Carpenter, D. P., Esterling, K. M., and Lazer, D. M. J. (1998). The strength of weak ties in lobbying networks - Evidence from health-care politics in the United States. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):417–444.

Carpenter, D. P., Esterling, K. M., and Lazer, D. M. J. (2004). Friends, brokers, and transitivity: Who informs whom in Washington politics? *The Journal of Politics*, 66(1):224–246.

Fontana, L. (1985). Clique Formation in a Regional Health Planning Agency. *Human Relations*, 38(9):895–910.

Heaney, M. (2006). Brokering Health Policy: Coalitions, Parties, and Interest Group Influence. *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law*, 31(5):887–944.

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Laumann, E. O., Salisbury, R. H., and Nelson, R. L. (1990). Inner Circles or Hollow Cores? Elite Networks in National Policy Systems. *The Journal of Politics*, 52(2):356–390.

Krauss, M., Mueller, N., and Luke, D. (2004). Interorganizational Relationships Within State Tobacco Control Networks: A Social Network Analysis. *Preventing Chronical Disease*, 1(4):1–25.

Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1987). *The Organizational State: Social Choice in National Policy Domains*. University of Wisconsin Press.

Laumann, E. O. and Knoke, D. (1989). Policy Networks of the Organizational State: Collective Action in the National Energy and Health Domains. In Perrucci, R. and Potter, H. R., editors, *Networks of Power: Organizational Actors at the National, Corporate and Community Level*, pages 17–56. Aldine de Gruyter, Hawthorne, NY:.

Laumann, E. O., Knoke, D., and Kim, Y.-H. (1985). An Organizational Approach to State Policy Formation: A Comparative Study of Energy and Health Domains. *American Sociological Review*, 50(1):1–19.

Laumann, E. O., Tam, T., Heinz, J. P., Nelson, R. L., and Salisbury, R. H. (1992). The Social Organization of the Washington Establishment during the First Reagan Administration: A Network Analysis. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:161–188.

Milward, B. H. and Provan, K. G. (1998). Measuring Network Structure. *Public Administration*, 76(2):387–407. F2 not specified.

Provan, K., Milward, H., and Isett, K. (2002). Collaboration and integration of community-based health and human services in a nonprofit managed care system. *Health Care Management Review*, 27(1):21–32.

Provan, K. G., Isett, K. R., and Milward, B. H. (2004). Cooperation and Compromise: A Network Response to Conflicting Institutional Pressures in Community Mental Health. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 33(3):489–514.

Provan, K. G., Nakama, L., Vaezie, M. A., Teufel-Shone, N. I., and Huddleston, C. (2003). Building Community Capacity Around Chronic Disease Services through a Collaborative Interorganizational Network. *Health Education & Behaviour*, 30(6):646–662.

## Australia

Lewis, J. (2005). Being around and knowing the players: Networks of influence in health policy. *Social Science and Medicine*, 62(9):2125–2136.

## 3.21 Industrial Policy

### Germany

Raab, J. (2002). *Steuerung von Privatisierung. Eine Analyse der Steuerungsstrukturen der Privatisierung der ostdeutschen Werft- und Stahlindustrie 1990-1994*. Westdeutscher Verlag, Wiesbaden.

Scheidt, B. (1995). *Die Einbindung junger Technologieunternehmen in Unternehmens- und Politiknetzwerke: eine theoretische, empirische und strukturpolitische Analyse*. Duncker & Humblot, Berlin. von Beate Scheidt.

## United States

Dreiling, M. (2000). The class embeddedness of corporate political action: Leadership in defense of the NAFTA. *Social Problems*, 47(1):21–48.

## 3.22 Justice and Criminal Policy, Home Affairs

### Switzerland

Fischer, A., Nicolet, S., and Sciarini, P. (2002). Europeanisation of a Non-EU Country: The Case of Swiss Immigration Policy. *West European Politics*, 25(4):143–170.

### United States

Choi, S. and Brower, R. (2006). When practice matters more than government plans. A network analysis of local emergency management. *Administration & Society*, 37(6):651–678.

Curry, D. G. and Thomas, R. W. (1992). Community Organization and Gang Policy Response. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 8(4):357–374.

Doreian, P. and Albert, L. (1989). Partitioning Political Actor Networks: Some Quantitative Tools for Analyzing Qualitative Networks. *Journal of Quantitative Anthropology*, 1:279–91.

## 3.23 Labor and Unemployment Policy, Labor Relations

### Japan

Knoke, D. (1996). *Comparing policy networks: labor politics in the U.S., Germany, and Japan*. Cambridge studies in comparative politics. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.

### Europe

Pappi, F. U. and Schnorpfel, W. (1996). Das Ausschußwesen der Europäischen Kommission: Grundstrukturen und Kommunikationsmöglichkeiten für Verbände. In König, T., Rieger, E., and Schmitt, H., editors, *Das Europäische Mehrebenensystem*, pages 135–59. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.

## Germany

Brechtel, T. (1998). *Die Veränderung der Machtverteilung im deutschen Politikfeld Arbeit. Eine empirische Netzwerkanalyse über die Auswirkungen institutioneller Reformen und parteipolitischer Mehrheitsverhältnisse auf die Positionen der arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Organisationen*. PhD thesis, Universität Mannheim.

Knoke, D. (1996). *Comparing policy networks: labor politics in the U.S., Germany, and Japan*. Cambridge studies in comparative politics. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1991). Organizational Action Sets in the U.S. and German Labor Policy Domains. *American Sociological Review*, 56(4):509–523.

König, T. and Bräuninger, T. (1998). The Formation of Policy Networks: Preferences, Institutions and Actors' Choices of Information Exchange Relations. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):445–471.

König, T. and Brechtel, T. (1997). Vom Korporatismus zum Etatismus? Die arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Interessenvermittlungsstrukturen vor und nach der Vereinigung. *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 4:702–727.

Pappi, F. and König, T. (1995a). Informationstausch in politischen Netzwerken. In Jansen, D. and Schubert, K., editors, *Netzwerke und Politikproduktion*, pages 111–131. Schüren Presseverlag, Marburg.

Pappi, F. U. (1990). Politischer Tausch im Politikfeld 'Arbeit': Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung der deutschen Interessengruppen und politischen Akteure auf Bundesebene. In Ellwein, T., Hesse, J., Mayntz, R., and Scharpf, F., editors, *Jahrbuch zur Staats- und Verwaltungswissenschaft. Band 4/1990*, pages 157–189. Nomos, Baden-Baden.

Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.

Pappi, F. U. and Knoke, D. (1991). Political Exchange in the German and American Labor Policy Domain. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks. Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main.

Pappi, F. U., Knoke, D., and Bisson, S. (1993). Information Exchange in Policy Networks. In Scharpf, F., editor, *Games in Hierarchies and Networks*, pages 287–313. Campus, Frankfurt.

Pappi, F. U. and König, T. (1995b). Les Organisations centrales dans les reseaux du domaine politique: une comparaison Allemagne-Etats-Unis dans le champ de la politique du travail. *Revue française de Sociologie*, 36(4):725–742.

## Great Britain

Cinalli, M. (2004). Horizontal Networks vs. Vertical Networks within Multi-Organisational Alliances: A Comparative Study of the Unemployment and Asylum Issue-Fields in Britain. In *The Changing Structure of Civil Society – ECPR Joint Sessions of Workshops*, Uppsala.

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46–58.

## The Netherlands

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46–58.

## United States

Heinz (1993). *The Hollow Core: Private Interests in National Policy Making*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass./London, England.

Heinz, J. P., Laumann, E. O., Salisbury, R. H., and Nelson, R. L. (1990). Inner Circles or Hollow Cores? Elite Networks in National Policy Systems. *The Journal of Politics*, 52(2):356–390.

Knoke, D. (1996). *Comparing policy networks: labor politics in the U.S., Germany, and Japan*. Cambridge studies in comparative politics. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1991). Organizational Action Sets in the U.S. and German Labor Policy Domains. *American Sociological Review*, 56(4):509–523.

Laumann, E. O., Tam, T., Heinz, J. P., Nelson, R. L., and Salisbury, R. H. (1992). The Social Organization of the Washington Establishment during the First Reagan Administration: A Network Analysis. *Research in Politics and Society*, 4:161–188.

Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.

Pappi, F. U. and Knoke, D. (1991). Political Exchange in the German and American Labor Policy Domain. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks. Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*. Campus Verlag, Frankfurt am Main.

Pappi, F. U., Knoke, D., and Bisson, S. (1993). Information Exchange in Policy Networks. In Scharpf, F., editor, *Games in Hierarchies and Networks*, pages 287–313. Campus, Frankfurt.

Pappi, F. U. and König, T. (1995). Les Organisations centrales dans les reseaux du domaine politique: une comparaison Allemagne-Etats-Unis dans le champ de la politique du travail. *Revue française de Sociologie*, 36(4):725–742.

## Australia

Considine, M. and Lewis, J. M. (2003). Networks and interactivity: making sense of front-line governance in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Australia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(1):46–58.

## 3.24 Media

### Germany

Lang, A. (2006). *Die Evolution sektoraler Wirtschaftsverbände. Informations- und Kommunikationsverbände in Deutschland, Großbritannien und Spanien*. Dissertation, University of Konstanz.

### Great Britain

Lang, A. (2006). *Die Evolution sektoraler Wirtschaftsverbände. Informations- und Kommunikationsverbände in Deutschland, Großbritannien und Spanien*. Dissertation, University of Konstanz.

### Spain

Lang, A. (2006). *Die Evolution sektoraler Wirtschaftsverbände. Informations- und Kommunikationsverbände in Deutschland, Großbritannien und Spanien*. Dissertation, University of Konstanz.

## 3.25 Peace and Conflict Resolution

### Global

Kick, E. and Kiefer, D. (1987). The Influence of the World System on War in the Third World. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 7(2):34–48.

### Indonesia

Koschade, S. (2006). A social network analysis of Jemaah Islamiyah: The applications to counterterrorism and intelligence. *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism*, 29(6):589–605.

### Uzbekistan

Widmer, T. and Troeger, V. E. (2005). Ereignisdatenbasierte Netzwerkanalyse. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 161–181. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## Russia

Hämmerli, A., Gattiker, R., and Weyermann, R. (2006). Conflict and cooperation in an actors' network of Chechnya based on event data. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 50(2):159–175.

## 3.26 Regional Policy and Regional Development

### Austria

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

### France

Grote, J. R. (1997). Regionale Vernetzung: Interorganisatorische Strukturunterschiede regionaler Politikgestaltung. Technical report, MZES.

### Germany

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

Grote, J. R. (1997). Regionale Vernetzung: Interorganisatorische Strukturunterschiede regionaler Politikgestaltung. Technical report, MZES.

### Great Britain

Grote, J. R. (1997). Regionale Vernetzung: Interorganisatorische Strukturunterschiede regionaler Politikgestaltung. Technical report, MZES.

John, P. and Musson, S. (2006). Networks and Regional Governance: the Integration of Partnership bodies as an Indicator of Regional Cohesion. Technical report, The Institute for Political and Economic Governance, University of Manchester.

### Hungary

Futó, P., Pálné-Kovács, I., Fleischer, T., and Dombi, P. (2003). The Evolution of Multi-level-Governance in Regional and Environmental Policies in Hungary.

## Italy

Grote, J. R. (1997). Regionale Vernetzung: Interorganisatorische Strukturunterschiede regionaler Politikgestaltung. Technical report, MZES.

Lovseth, T. (2004). *Sociopolitical Networks and Regional Development. The Cases of Northern Norway and Southern Italy*. PhD thesis, University of Tromsø.

## Norway

Lovseth, T. (2004). *Sociopolitical Networks and Regional Development. The Cases of Northern Norway and Southern Italy*. PhD thesis, University of Tromsø.

## Spain

Grote, J. R. (1997). Regionale Vernetzung: Interorganisatorische Strukturunterschiede regionaler Politikgestaltung. Technical report, MZES.

## Switzerland

Ayach, L. (1998). *Der Einfluß der Gemeinschaftsinitiative INTERREG II auf das System der Interessenvermittlung im Bereich Umwelt und Raumordnung. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Bsp. der Bodenseeregion in Baden-Württemberg, dem österreichischen Bundesland Vorarlberg und den Schweizer Bodenseekantonen*. PhD thesis, Universität Konstanz.

## United States

Alpert, L., Gainsborough, J. F., and Wallis, A. (2006). Building the capacity to act regionally - Formation of the regional transportation authority in South Florida. *Urban Affairs Review*, 42(2):143–168.

## 3.27 Research and Technology Policy

### Ghana

Shrum, W. and Beggs, J. J. (1997). Methodology for Studying Research Networks in the Developing World: Generating Information for Science and Technology Policy. *Knowledge and Policy*, 9(4):62–85.

### Kenya

Shrum, W. and Beggs, J. J. (1997). Methodology for Studying Research Networks in the Developing World: Generating Information for Science and Technology Policy. *Knowledge and Policy*, 9(4):62–85.

### South Africa

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37–54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## India

Shrum, W. and Beggs, J. J. (1997). Methodology for Studying Research Networks in the Developing World: Generating Information for Science and Technology Policy. *Knowledge and Policy*, 9(4):62–85.

## Philippines

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37–54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## Europe

Gambardella, A. and Garcia-Fontes, W. (1996). European Research Funding and Regional Technological Capabilities: Network Composition Analysis.

## Mexico

Aerni, P. (2005). Wahrnehmungs- und Netzwerkanalyse von Interessenvertretern in der Gentechnik-Debatte in Entwicklungsländern. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 37–54. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## United States

Murphy, P. and Maynard, M. (2000). Framing the Genetic Testing Issue: Discourse and Cultural Clashes among Policy Communities. *Science Communication*, 22(2):133–153.

## 3.28 Social and Welfare Policy

### Japan

Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.

### Europe

Pappi, F. U. and Schnorpfel, W. (1996). Das Ausschußwesen der Europäischen Kommission: Grundstrukturen und Kommunikationsmöglichkeiten für Verbände. In König, T., Rieger, E., and Schmitt, H., editors, *Das Europäische Mehrebenensystem*, pages 135–59. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

## Finland

Mattila, M. (1999). The Structure of Policy Networks: An analysis of political decision making network in Finland.

## Germany

Brandes, U., Kenis, P., and Wagner, D. (2003). Communicating Centrality in Policy Network Drawings. *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 9(2):241–253. F not further specified IEEE 1077-2626.

König, T. (1992). *Entscheidungen im Politiknetzwerk. Der Einfluß von Organisationen auf die arbeits- und sozialrechtliche Gesetzgebung in den 80er Jahren*. Dt. Univ.-Verl., Wiesbaden.

König, T. and Brechtel, T. (1997). Vom Korporatismus zum Etatismus? Die arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Interessenvermittlungsstrukturen vor und nach der Vereinigung. *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 4:702–727.

Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.

Pihan, A. (1996). *Politiksequenzen der Pflegeversicherung: zur Bedeutung von Politiknetzwerken*. Politikwissenschaft. Lit, Hamburg. Andreas Pihan.

## Switzerland

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Serdült, U. (2001). Politiknetzwerke in der städtischen Drogenpolitik von Bern, Chur, St. Gallen und Zürich.

Steiner, M., Jenny, D., and Schällebaum, R. (1998). Drogenpolitik in den Städten Chur, St. Gallen und Bern. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungsseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

Vögeli, C. (2005). Innen- und aussenpolitische Entscheidungsstrukturen in der Schweiz: Eine vergleichende Netzwerkanalyse. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 147–160. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

## United States

Barton, A. H. (1985). Determinants of Economic Attitudes in the American Business Elite. *American Journal of Sociology*, 91(1):54–87.

- Milward, B. H. and Provan, K. G. (1998). Measuring Network Structure. *Public Administration*, 76(2):387–407. F2 not specified.
- Pappi, F. U. (1995). Macht in Politikfeld-Netzen: Die Beziehungen zwischen arbeits- und sozialpolitischen Akteuren der Bundesrepublik im internationalen Vergleich. In *Die deutsche Gesellschaft in vergleichender Perspektive: Festschrift für Erwin K. Scheuch zum 65. Geburtstag*, pages 101–136.
- ### 3.29 Telecommunications and Internet
- #### Japan
- Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.
- #### South Korea
- Park, H., Barnett, G., and Kim, C. (2000). Political communication structure in Internet networks-A Korean case. *Sungkok Journalism Review*, 11:67–89.
- #### Europe
- Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### France
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### Germany
- Schneider, V. (1992). The Structure of Policy Networks: A Comparison of the 'Chemicals Control' and 'Telecommunications' Policy Domains in the Federal Republic of Germany. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21:109–129.
- Schneider, V. (1993). Games and Networks in Large Technical Systems: The Case of Videotex. In Scharpf, F., editor, *Games in Hierarchies and Networks*, pages 251–286. Campus, Frankfurt.
- Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.
- Schneider, V., Dang-Nguyen, G., and Werle, R. (1994). Corporate Actor Networks in European Policy-Making: Harmonizing Telecommunications Policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 32(4):473–498.
- Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.
- Schneider, V. and Werle, R. (1991). Policy Networks in the German Telecommunications Domain. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks. Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*, pages 97–136. Campus, Frankfurt a.M.
- Vogelsang, A. (1998). *Institutionelle Reform der Telekommunikation in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: eine Analyse der Entwicklung der Politiknetzwerke in den 90er Jahren*.
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### Great Britain
- Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### Italy
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### The Netherlands
- Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.
- #### Spain
- Jordana, J. and Sancho, D. (2003). Policy networks and the opening up of the market: the case of telecommunications liberalisation in Spain. Madrid. Juan March Institute Working Paper 2003/188.

Jordana, J. and Sancho, D. (2005). Policy Networks and Market Opening: Telecommunications Liberalisation in Spain. *European Journal of Political Research*, 44:519–546.

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Switzerland

Böhler, M. and Vuilleumier, D. (1998). Die Schweizerische Telecom-Policy im Spannungsfeld des technologischen, ökonomischen und gesellschaftlichen Wandels. In Serdült, U. and Klöti, U., editors, *Politiknetzwerke: Beiträge zu einem Forschungsseminar*, Studien zur Politikwissenschaft Nr. 303. Zürich.

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## United States

Schneider, V. (2006). Business in Policy Networks: Estimating the relative importance of Corporate Direct Lobbying and Representation by Trade Associations. In Coen, D. and Grant, W., editors, *Business and Government: Methods and Practice*, The World of Political Science: The Development of the Discipline. Barbara Budrich Publishers, Opladen & Farmington Hills.

Schneider, V., Lang, A., and Bauer, J. M. (2006). The adaptation of complex associational systems: Coordination and lobbying strategies of business associations in the context of globalization, and Europeanization.

## 3.30 Transport

### Europe

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

## Switzerland

Sager, F., Meyrat, M., and Maibach, M. (2001). 'Boundary Delineation' in grenzüberschreitenden Policy-Netzwerken: Primat der 'Policies' oder der 'Polity'? Das Fallbeispiel des Policy-Netzwerks zur 28-Tonnen-Limite. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 7(1):51–82.

## Canada

Howlett, M. (2002). Do Networks Matter? Linking Policy Network Structure to Policy Outcomes: Evidence from Four Canadian Policy Sectors 1990-2000. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, 35(2):235–268.

## United States

Alpert, L., Gainsborough, J. F., and Wallis, A. (2006). Building the capacity to act regionally - Formation of the regional transportation authority in South Florida. *Urban Affairs Review*, 42(2):143–168.

## 3.31 Immigration

### Europe

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

### France

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

### Germany

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Great Britain

Cinalli, M. (2004). Horizontal Networks vs. Vertical Networks within Multi-Organisational Alliances: A Comparative Study of the Unemployment and Asylum Issue-Fields in Britain. In *The Changing Structure of Civil Society – ECPR Joint Sessions of Workshops*, Uppsala.

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Italy

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## The Netherlands

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Stokman, F. N. and Baveling, J. (1998). Dynamic Modeling of Policy Networks in Amsterdam. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):577–601.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Spain

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## Switzerland

Helbling, M., Egli, S., and Matter, S. (2005). Lokale Eliten und kommunale Politiknetzwerke - Einflussreiche Akteure in der Einbürgerungspolitik einer Schweizer Gemeinde. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 105–118. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.

Kriesi, H., Adam, S., and Jochum, M. (2006). Comparative analysis of policy networks in Western Europe. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(3):341–361.

Sciarini, P., Fischer, A., and Nicolet, S. (2004). How Europe Hits Home: Evidence From the Swiss Case. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 11(3):353–378.

Zimmermann, A., Koopmans, R., and Schlecht, T. (2004). Political Communication on the Internet. Part 2: Link structure among political actors in Europe. Technical report, European Commission.

## 3.32 Tourism

### Australia

Pförr, C. (2006). Tourism policy in the making - An Australian network study. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 33(1):87–108.

## 4 Qualitative and Comparative Studies

### 4.1 Civil Society

Christopoulos, D. (2006). Relational attributes of political entrepreneurs: a network perspective. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13(5):757–778.

Domhoff, G. (1975). Social Clubs, Policy-Planning Groups, and Corporations: A Network Study of Ruling-Class Cohesion. *Insurgent Sociologist*, 5(3):174–175.

### Africa

Berman, B. J. (1998). Ethnicity, patronage and the African state: The politics of uncivil nationalism. *African Affairs*, 97(388):305–341.

### Kenya

Orvis, S. (2003). Kenyan civil society: bridging the urban-rural divide? *Journal of Modern African Studies*, 41(2):247–268.

### Mauritius

Carroll, B. W. and Carroll, T. (1999). Civic networks, legitimacy and the policy process. *Governance-an International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 12(1):1–28.

### Tanzania

Kelsall, T. (2002). Shop windows and smoke-filled rooms: governance and the re-politicisation of Tanzania. *Journal of Modern African Studies*, 40(4):597–619.



## South Africa

Fataar, A. (2006). Policy networks in recalibrated political terrain: the case of school curriculum policy and politics in South Africa. *Journal of Education Policy*, 21(6):641–659.

## China

Schweizer, T. (1991). The power struggle in a Chinese community, 1950–1980: a social network analysis of the duality of actors and events. *Journal of Quantitative Anthropology*, 3:19–44.

## Japan

Ikeda, K., Midooka, K., and Yamada, K. (1993). Impacts of social networks on voting behavior. Paper, Annual Convention of the Japanese Society for Social Psychology.

Milly, D. (2006). Gender and human rights politics in Japan: Global norms and domestic networks. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, 32(1):225–230.

## Belarus

Goujon, A. (1998). Forming a political and national opposition in Belorussia: The Belarussian popular front (1988-1991). *Revue D Etudes Comparatives Est-Ouest*, 29(1):69–96.

## Germany

Brugger, J. (1992). Eine Netzwerkanalyse des Transformationsprozesses der Helicon. Diplomarbeit, Freie Universität Berlin.

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende: Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

Egner, B., Georgakis, N., Heinelt, H., and Bartholomäi, R. C. (2004). *Wohnungspolitik in Deutschland: Positionen. Akteure. Instrumente*. Schader-Stiftung.

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1990). Fighting collectively: collective actors, action sets, and opposition networks in the US and German labor policy domains. Pres. Ann. Meet. Am. Sociol. Assoc., San Francisco. University of Minnesota, Universität Kiel.

Uhlig, H. (2006). Regional labor markets, network externalities and migration: The case of German reunification. *American Economic Review*, 96(2):383–387.

Völker, B. (1995). *Should Auld Acquaintance be Forgotten?: Institutions of Communism, the Transition to Capitalism and Personal Networks: the Case of East Germany*. Thela Thesis, Amsterdam.

## Great Britain

Campbell, C. and McLean, C. (2002). Ethnic Identities, Social Capital and Health Inequalities: Factors Shaping African-Caribbean Participation in Local Community Networks in the UK. *Social Science and Medicine*, 55(4):643–657.

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende: Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

Thompson, S. A. (1993). *From policy community to issue network: the British offshore safety industry and the role of the public inquiry*. Newcastle discussion papers in politics; no. 1. Department of Politics University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Newcastle upon Tyne, England. Spiral bound.

## Moldova

Way, L. A. (2003). Weak states and pluralism: The case of Moldova. *East European Politics and Societies*, 17(3):454–482.

## Russia

Weiss, C. (2001). The underestimated elite: Russian Cadets in exile. *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, 49(4):510–525.

## North and South America

Johnston, J. and Laxer, G. (2003). Solidarity in the age of globalization: Lessons from the anti-MAI and Zapatista struggles. *Theory and Society*, 32(1):39–91.

## Canada

Mawhinney, H. (1993). An advocacy coalition approach to change in Canadian education. In Sabatier, P. and Jenkins-Smith, H., editors, *Policy change and learning: An advocacy coalition approach*, pages 59–73. Westview Press, Boulder.

McGregor, S. (2004). Modeling the evolution of a policy network using network analysis. *Family and Consumer Sciences Research Journal*, 32:382–407.

## Ecuador

Perreault, T. (2003). Changing places: transnational networks, ethnic politics, and community development in the Ecuadorian Amazon. *Political Geography*, 22(1):61–88.

## United States

Campbell, D. E. (2004). Acts of faith: Churches and political engagement. *Political Behavior*, 26(2):155–180.

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende: Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1990). Fighting collectively: collective actors, action sets, and opposition networks in the US and German labor policy domains. Pres. Ann. Meet. Am. Sociol. Assoc., San Francisco. University of Minnesota, Universität Kiel.

Provan, K. and Milward, H. (2001). Do Networks Really Work? A Framework for Evaluating Public-Sector Organizational Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 61(4):414–423.

## Australia

Botteril, L. C. (2005). Policy Change and Network Termination: The Role of Farm Groups in Agricultural Policy Making in Australia. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 40:207–219.

Kay, A. (2006). Health policy and politics: Networks, ideas and power. *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 65(4):122–123.

## 4.2 Democracy

### Senegal

Beck, L. J. (2003). Democratization and the hidden public - The impact of patronage networks on Senegalese women. *Comparative Politics*, 35(2):147–+.

### Europe

Heritier, A. (2003). Composite democracy in Europe: the role of transparency and access to information. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(5):814–833.

### Moldova

Way, L. A. (2003). Weak states and pluralism: The case of Moldova. *East European Politics and Societies*, 17(3):454–482.

### Chile

Pino, J. A. (1998). Information access for a deep democracy. *Proceedings of the Asis Annual Meeting*, 35:542–548.

### Australia

Bakvis, H. (1994). Intrastate Federalism in Australia. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 29(2):259–276.

## 4.3 Electoral System and Voting

### Japan

Ikeda, K., Midooka, K., and Yamada, K. (1993). Impacts of social networks on voting behavior. Paper, Annual Convention of the Japanese Society for Social Psychology.

### Europe

Stokman, F. N. and van Oosten, R. (1994). The Exchange of Voting Positions: An Object-Oriented Model of Policy Networks. In Bueno de Mesquita, B. and Stokman, F. N., editors, *European Community Decision Making: Models, Applications, and Comparisons*, pages 105–127. Yale University Press, New Haven.

### Brazil

Baker, A., Ames, B., and Renno, L. R. (2006). Social context and campaign volatility in new democracies: Networks and neighborhoods in Brazil's 2002 elections. *American Journal of Political Science*, 50(2):382–399.

### United States

Bell, J. (2006). Social democracy and the rise of the democratic party in California, 1950-1964. *Historical Journal*, 49(2):497–524.

Grosser, J. and Schram, A. (2006). Neighborhood information exchange and voter participation: An experimental study. *American Political Science Review*, 100(2):235–248.

Humphries, S. (2001). Who's afraid of the big, bad firm: The impact of economic scale on political participation. *American Journal of Political Science*, 45(3):678–699.

Schmitt-Beck, R. (1993). Interpersonal-Communication and Mass-Communication as Channels of Political Mediation - Aspects of Theory Development and Empirical Profiles of German and American Voters. *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 22(4):445–462.

Schmitt-Beck, R. (1994). Intermediation Environments of West-German and East-German Voters - Interpersonal-Communication and Mass-Communication During the 1st All-German Election Campaign. *European Journal of Communication*, 9(4):381–419.

## 4.4 Europeanization

### Europe

Angeloni, I. (2003). *Monetary policy transmission in the Euro area: a study by the Eurosystem Monetary Transmission Network*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1. publ. edition. ed. by Ignazio Angeloni ...

- Ansell, C. K., Parsons, C. A., and Darden, K. A. (1997). Dual networks in European regional development policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 35(3):347–375.
- Bomberg, E. (1998). Issue networks and the environment: explaining European Union environmental policy. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks*, pages 167–184. Open University Press, Buckingham/Philadelphia.
- Bursens, P. and Kerremans, B. (1997). *Loose and tight policy networks in EU decision-making*. PSW-papers; 1997/3. Departement Politieke en Sociale Wetenschappen, Universiteit, [Antwerp]. Bibliography: p25-29.
- Dang-Nguyen, G., Schneider, V., and Werle, R. (1993). *Corporate actor networks in European policy making: harmonizing telecommunications policy*. MPIfG discussion paper 93/4. MPIfG, Köln.
- Daugbjerg, C. (1999). Reforming the CAP: Policy networks and broader institutional structures. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 37(3):407–428.
- Egan, M. (1998). Gendered integration: Social policies and the European market. *Women & Politics*, 19(4):23–52.
- Gehler, M. and Kaiser, W. (2001). Transnationalism and early European integration: The Nouvelles-Equipes-Internationales and the Geneva Circle 1947-1957. *Historical Journal*, 44(3):773–798.
- Grande, E. and Peschke, A. (1999). Transnational cooperation and policy networks in European science policy-making. *Research Policy*, 28(1):43–61.
- Gresch-Brunner, L. (2004). *Swiss interest representation in Brussels: A Policy Network Analysis*. Swiss Papers on European Integration. Stämpfli, Bern.
- Guiraudon, V. (2000). European Integration and the migration policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38(2):251–271.
- Haug, M. and Koppang, H. (1997). Lobbying and public relations in a European context. *Public Relations Review*, 23(3):233–247.
- Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten*. Leske und Budrich, Opladen.
- Heinelt, H. and Smith, R. (1996). *Policy networks and European structural funds*. Perspectives on Europe: contemporary interdisciplinary research. Avebury, Aldershot.
- Heritier, A. (2001). Market integration and social cohesion: the politics of public services in European regulation. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8(5):825–852.
- Heritier, A. (2003). Composite democracy in Europe: the role of transparency and access to information. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10(5):814–833.
- Jones, A. and Clark, J. R. A. (1998). The agri-environment regulation EU 2078/92: The role of the European Commission in policy shaping and setting. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(1):51–68.
- Kern, K. and Löffelsend, T. (2004). Governance beyond the nation-state. Transnationalization and Europeanization of the Baltic Sea Region. *WZB Discussion Papers*.
- Kohler-Koch, B. (1997). Interactive Governance: Regions in the Network of European Politics. Paper Prepared for Presentation at ECSA-USA Panel 'Europe's Regions in a new System of Governance', ECSA 5th Biennial Conference, Seattle.
- Ladrech, R. (1997). Partisanship and Party Formation in European Union Politics. *Comparative Politics*, 29(2):167–185.
- Lenschow, A. (1997). Variation in EC environmental policy integration: Agency push within complex institutional structures. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(1):109–127.
- Mazey, S. (1995). The development of EU equality policies: Bureaucratic expansion on behalf of women? *Public Administration*, 73(4):591–609.
- Metcalf, L. (2000). Reforming the commission: Will organizational efficiency produce effective governance? *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38(5):817–841.
- Montpetit, E. (2003). Biotechnology, Life Sciences and Policy Networks in the European Union. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 9(2):127–135.
- Nölke, A. (2003). Multi-Level Governance in the European Union: The Evolution of Transnational Policy Networks. In Boehnke, K., editor, *Israel and Europe, A Complex Relationship*. Deutscher Universitäts-Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- Norman, P. (2001). Policing 'High-Tech' Crime within the Global Context: The Role of Transnational Policy Networks. In Wall, D. S., editor, *Crime and the Internet*, pages 184–194. Routledge, London.
- Nunan, F. (1999). Policy Network Transformation - The Implementation of the EC Directive on Packaging and Packaging Waste. *Public Administration*, 77(3):621–638.
- O'Brien, M. and Penna, S. (1997). European policy and the politics of environmental governance. *Policy and Politics*, 25(2):185–200.
- Perkmann, M. (1999). Building governance institutions across European borders. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):657–667.
- Pesendorfer, D. (2006). EU environmental policy under pressure: Chemicals policy change between antagonistic goals? *Environmental Politics*, 15(1):95–114.

- Peterson, J. (1992). The European Technology Community. Policy Networks in a Supranational Setting. In Marsh, D. and Rhodes, R. A. W., editors, *Policy Networks in British Government*, pages 226–248. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Peterson, J. (1997). States, Societies and the European Union. *West European Politics*, 20(4):1–23.
- Petersson, I. (2000). The Convention on the Protection of the European Communities' Financial Interests - A Case Study of Negotiations in Networks in the EU. Centre for European Studies at Lund University.
- Pounder, C. (2001). The European Union Proposal for a Policy Towards Network and Information Security. *Computers and Security*, 20(ER7):573–576.
- Reilly, K. (1998). Policy networks and European Structural Funds. *Local Government Studies*, 24(2):99–101.
- Richardson, J. (1994). EU Water Policy: Uncertain Agendas, Shifting Networks and Complex Coalitions. *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, 3(4):139–167.
- Salter, B. and Jones, M. (2002). Regulating human genetics: the changing politics of biotechnology governance in the European Union. *Health Risk & Society*, 4(3):325–340.
- Sloat, A. (2003). Developing European regions? Comparative governance, policy networks and European integration. *West European Politics*, 26(4):252–253.
- Sperling, L. and Bretherton, C. (1996). Women's policy networks and the European Union. *Womens Studies International Forum*, 19(3):303–314.
- van der Heuden, H. A. (2006). Multi-level environmentalism and the European Union: The case of trans-European transport networks. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(1):23–37.
- Ward, S. and Williams, R. (1997). From hierarchy to networks? Sub-central government and EU urban environment policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 35:439–64.
- Zippel, K. (2004). Transnational Advocacy Networks and Policy Cycles in the European Union: The Case of Sexual Harassment. *Social Politics*, 11(1):57–85.
- Austria**
- Falkner, G. and Leiber, S. (2004). Europeanization of social partnership in smaller European democracies? *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 10(3):245–266.
- Falkner, G. and Müller, W. C. (1998). *Österreich im europäischen Mehrebenensystem*. Signum, Wien.
- Falkner, G., Müller, W. C., Eder, M., Hiller, K., Steiner, G., and Trattnigg, R. (1999). The impact of EU membership on policy networks in Austria: creeping change beneath the surface. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 6(3):496–516.
- Ficzko, M. (2000). Austria in European multi-level systems - Implications of EU membership for policy networks and decision-making processes. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41(1):192–193.
- Denmark**
- Falkner, G. and Leiber, S. (2004). Europeanization of social partnership in smaller European democracies? *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 10(3):245–266.
- Estonia**
- Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839–848.
- France**
- Church, A. and Reid, P. (1999). Cross-border cooperation, institutionalization and political space across the English Channel. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):643–655.
- Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.
- Hagedorn, K. (1997). Agriculture in Germany: Some considerations on economic, political and environmental sustainability. *Ambio*, 26(7):456–461.
- Josselin, D. (1995). *Domestic policy networks and the making of EC policy: the case of financial services in France and the UK, 1987-1992*. PhD thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.
- Smyrl, M. E. (1995). From Regional Policy Communities to European Networks, Interregional Divergence in the Implementation of EC Regional Policy in France. *EUI working paper RSC 95/20*, page 43.

## Germany

Adshead, M. (2002). *Developing European regions?: comparative governance, policy networks*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Bibliography.

Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.

Rucht, D. (2000). Zur Europäisierung politischer Mobilisierung. *Berliner Journal Für Soziologie*, 10(2):185–202.

Thielemann, E. (1998). *Policy Networks And European Governance: The Europeanisation Of Regional Policy-Making In Germany*. Regional and industrial research paper series; no 27. University of Strathclyde, European Policies Research Centre.

## Great Britain

Adshead, M. (2002). *Developing European regions?: comparative governance, policy networks*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Bibliography.

Bomberg, E. (1994). Policy Networks on the Periphery: EU Environmental Policy and Scotland. *Regional Politics & Policy*, 4(1):45–61.

Church, A. and Reid, P. (1999). Cross-border cooperation, institutionalization and political space across the English Channel. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):643–655.

Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.

Dudley, G. (1999). Transplanting ideas in policy networks: Reinventing local government and the case of steel action. *Local Government Studies*, 25(3):76–89.

Howe, J. and White, I. (2002). The potential implications of the European Union Water Framework Directive on domestic planning systems: A UK case study. *European Planning Studies*, 10(8):1027–1038.

Josselin, D. (1995). *Domestic policy networks and the making of EC policy: the case of financial services in France and the UK, 1987-1992*. PhD thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science.

Lawrence, R. (2000). Battling for the regions: Local government policy networks and the reform of the European Structural Funds. *Local Government Studies*, 26(4):58–70.

Nunan, F. (1999). Policy Network Transformation - The Implementation of the EC Directive on Packaging and Packaging Waste. *Public Administration*, 77(3):621–638.

Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.

Smith, M. J. (1991). From Policy Community to Issue Network: Salmonella in Eggs and the New Politics of Food. *Public Administration*, 69:235–255.

Williams, A. (2004). Governance and sustainability: an investigation of the role of policy mediators in the European Union policy process. *Policy and Politics*, 32(1):95–110.

## Greece

Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.

Kioukias, D. (2003). Reorganizing social policies through social partnerships: Greece in European perspective. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37(2):121–132.

Paraskevopoulos, C. (2001). Social Capital, Learning and EU Regional Policy Networks - Evidence from Greece. *Government and Opposition*, 36(2):253–277.

## Hungary

Csöte, A. (2001). Europeanising Rural Hungary. Rural Policy Networks and Policy Representations of the Countryside in Hungary in the 1990s. In Tovey, H. and Blanc, M., editors, *Food, Nature and Society. Rural Life in Late Modernity*, pages 253–273. Ashgate Publishers, Aldershot, Burlington, Sidney, Singapore.

Sissenich, B. (2002). Transnational Networks and Limits of Effectiveness EU Enlargement and Social Policy in Poland and Hungary. For Presentation at the Joint Sessions of the European Consortium for Political Research, Workshop on Enlargement and European Governance, Turin.

## Ireland

Adshead, M. (2002). *Developing European regions?: comparative governance, policy networks*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Bibliography.

## Latvia

Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839–848.

## Lithuania

Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.

Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839–848.

## Luxembourg

Falkner, G. and Leiber, S. (2004). Europeanization of social partnership in smaller European democracies? *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 10(3):245–266.

## Norway

Haug, M. and Koppang, H. (1997). Lobbying and public relations in a European context. *Public Relations Review*, 23(3):233–247.

## Poland

Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.

Sissenich, B. (2002). Transnational Networks and Limits of Effectiveness EU Enlargement and Social Policy in Poland and Hungary. For Presentation at the Joint Sessions of the European Consortium for Political Research, Workshop on Enlargement and European Governance, Turin.

## Portugal

Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.

## Slovakia

Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.

## Spain

Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.

Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.

## Sweden

Daugbjerg, C. (1997). Policy Networks and Agricultural Policy Reforms: Explaining Deregulation in Sweden and Re-regulation in the European Community. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, (123-142).

Falkner, G. and Leiber, S. (2004). Europeanization of social partnership in smaller European democracies? *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 10(3):245–266.

## Switzerland

Fischer, A., Nicolet, S., and Sciarini, P. (2002). Europeanisation of a Non-EU Country: The Case of Swiss Immigration Policy. *West European Politics*, 25(4):143–170.

Gresch-Brunner, L. (2004). *Swiss interest representation in Brussels: A Policy Network Analysis*. Swiss Papers on European Integration. Stämpfli, Bern.

## 4.5 Globalization and Internationalization

### Africa

Callaghy, T. M. (2001). *Intervention and Transnationalism in Africa: Global-local Networks of Power*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

### Uganda

Okuonzi, S. A. and Macrae, J. (1995). Whose Policy Is It Anyway - International and National Influences on Health-Policy Development in Uganda. *Health Policy and Planning*, 10(2):122–132.

### India

Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.

## Japan

Aldrich, D. (2006). Gender and human rights politics in Japan: Global norms and domestic networks. *Journal of Politics*, 68(2):465–467.

## Germany

Hesse, M. (2006). Global chain, local pain: Regional implications of global distribution networks in the German north range. *Growth and Change*, 37(4):570–596.

## Poland

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## Ukraine

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## North and South America

Escobar, A. (2004). Beyond the Third World: imperial globality, global coloniality and anti-globalisation social movements. *Third World Quarterly*, 25(1):207–230. Sp. Iss. SI.

Johnston, J. and Laxer, G. (2003). Solidarity in the age of globalization: Lessons from the anti-MAI and Zapatista struggles. *Theory and Society*, 32(1):39–91.

## Brazil

Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.

## Canada

Wekerle, G. R. (2004). Food justice movements - Policy, planning, and networks. *Journal of Planning Education and Research*, 23(4):378–386.

## Ecuador

Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.

## United States

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## 4.6 International Relations and Foreign Policy

### Japan

Risse-Kappen, T. (1991). Public Opinion, Domestic Structure, and Foreign Policy in Liberal Democracies. *World Politics: A Quarterly Journal of International Relations*, 43(4):479–512.

### Iraq

Rafiq, U., Jobanuptra, N., and Muncer, S. (2006). Comparing the perceived causes of the second Iraq war: A network analysis approach. *Aggressive Behavior*, 32(4):321–329.

### Israel

Hajjar, L. (1997). Cause lawyering in transnational perspective: National conflict and human rights in Israel/Palestine. *Law & Society Review*, 31(3):473–504.

### Europe

Kern, K. and Löffelsend, T. (2004). Governance beyond the nation-state. Transnationalization and Europeanization of the Baltic Sea Region. *WZB Discussion Papers*.

Tunander, O. (1993). Freedom, Walls and Free Masons in Europe of the 90s - Power, Territoriality and the Flight from Space. *Internasjonal Politikk*, 51(4):419–434.

Ullrich, H. K. (2002). *The impact of policy networks in the GATT Uruguay round: the case of the US-EC agricultural negotiations*. PhD thesis.

### France

Risse-Kappen, T. (1991). Public Opinion, Domestic Structure, and Foreign Policy in Liberal Democracies. *World Politics: A Quarterly Journal of International Relations*, 43(4):479–512.

### Germany

Krahmann, E. (2000). *Multilevel networks in British and German foreign policy, 1990-95*. PhD thesis, University of London. Thesis PhD thesis.

Krahmann, E. (2003). *Multilevel networks in European foreign policy*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Includes bibliographical references and index.

Risse-Kappen, T. (1991). Public Opinion, Domestic Structure, and Foreign Policy in Liberal Democracies. *World Politics: A Quarterly Journal of International Relations*, 43(4):479–512.

Risse-Kappen, T. (1994). Ideas do not Float Freely: Transnational Coalitions, Domestic Structures, and the End of the Cold War. *International Organization*, 48(2):185–214.

### Great Britain

Krahmann, E. (2000). *Multilevel networks in British and German foreign policy, 1990-95*. PhD thesis, University of London. Thesis PhD thesis.

Krahmann, E. (2003). *Multilevel networks in European foreign policy*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Includes bibliographical references and index.

### Macedonia

Hislope, R. (2003). Between a bad peace and a good war: insights and lessons from the almost-war in Macedonia. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 26(1):129–151.

### Russia

Risse-Kappen, T. (1994). Ideas do not Float Freely: Transnational Coalitions, Domestic Structures, and the End of the Cold War. *International Organization*, 48(2):185–214.

### North and South America

Faust, J. (2004). Latin America, Chile and East Asia: Policy-networks and successful diversification. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 36:743–770.

Stillerman, J. (2003). Transnational activist networks and the emergence of labor internationalism in the NAFTA countries. *Social Science History*, 27(4):577–601.

### Canada

Skogstad, G. (1992). The State, Organized Interests and Canadian Agricultural Trade-Policy - the Impact of Institutions. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 25(2):319–347.

### Chile

Faust, J. (2004). Latin America, Chile and East Asia: Policy-networks and successful diversification. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 36:743–770.

### United States

Risse-Kappen, T. (1991). Public Opinion, Domestic Structure, and Foreign Policy in Liberal Democracies. *World Politics: A Quarterly Journal of International Relations*, 43(4):479–512.

Risse-Kappen, T. (1994). Ideas do not Float Freely: Transnational Coalitions, Domestic Structures, and the End of the Cold War. *International Organization*, 48(2):185–214.

Schwartz, J. M. (2004). Misreading Islamist terrorism: The 'war against terrorism' and just-war theory. *Metaphilosophy*, 35(3):273–302.

Thomas, D. C. (1999). Boomerangs and superpowers: the 'Helsinki Network' and human rights in U.S. Foreign Policy. *EUI working paper RSC; 99,23*, page 28. Daniel C. Thomas.

Ullrich, H. K. (2002). *The impact of policy networks in the GATT Uruguay round: the case of the US-EC agricultural negotiations*. PhD thesis.

Vernon, R., Debora, L., and Tobin, G. (1991). *Iron Triangles and Revolving Doors: Cases in US Foreign Economic Policymaking*. Praeger.

## 4.7 Local, Urban and Rural Studies

### Africa

Barnes, J. A. (1969). Networks and Political Process. Social Networks in Urban Situations. Analysis of Personal Relationships in Central African Towns, pages 51–76. Manchester University Press, University of Zambia.

### China

Wu, J.-M. (2001). State Policy and Guanxi Network Adaptation in China: Local Bureaucratic Rent-Seeking. *Issues & Studies*, 37(1):20–48.

Zahl, B. (2004). Soziale und regionale Netzwerkanalysen. Theoretische Grundlagen und ausgewählte Fallstudien. Arbeitspapier 1.

### India

Appadurai, A. (2001). Deep democracy: urban governmentality and the horizon of politics. *Environment and Urbanization*, 13(2):23–43.

Jeffrey, C. (2000). Democratisation without representation? The power and political strategies of a rural elite in north India. *Political Geography*, 19(8):1013–1036.

### Indonesia

Helmreich, S. (1999). Digitizing 'Development' - Balinese water temples, complexity and the politics of simulation. *Critique of Anthropology*, 19(3):249–265.



## Europe

Phelps, N. A., Parsons, N., Ballas, D., and Dowling, A. (2006). Business at the margins? Business interests in edge urban politics. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(2):362–383.

## Austria

Kroissenbrunner, S. (1997). Socio-political networks of Turkish migrants in Vienna. *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 26(4):453–+.

## Belgium

Swyngedouw, E. and Baeten, G. (2001). Scaling the city: The political economy of 'glocal' development - Brussels' conundrum. *European Planning Studies*, 9(7).

## Finland

Csite, A. and Granberg, L. (2003a). From Village Action Movement to Leader: The Emergence of the Finnish Rural Policy Network. In Blanc, M., editor, *Innovations, Institutions and Rural Change*, pages 169–196. COST, Brussels.

Csite, A. and Granberg, L. (2003b). From Village Action to the Finnish Rural Policy Network. In Andersson, K., Eklund, E., Granberg, L., and Marsden, T., editors, *Rural Development as Policy and Practice. The European Umbrella and the Finnish, British and Norwegian Contexts*, SSKH Skrifter No. 16. Research Institute, Swedish School of Social Science, University of Helsinki, Helsinki.

Saarelainen, T. (2003). *Managing local networks: impacts of network management on the implementation of new public management and citizen participation*. PhD thesis, University of Lapland. Tarja Saarelainen. ill., map; 21 cm. Extra t.p. with thesis statement inserted.

Sotarauta, M. and Linnamaa, R. (2001). Urban Competitiveness and the Management of Urban Policy Networks. Some Reflections from Tampere and Oulu. *Technology, Society, Environment*, 3:35–52.

## France

Bull, A. and Milner, S. (1997). Local identities and territorial politics in Italy and France. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 4(1):33–43.

Cloke, P., Milbourne, P., and Widdowfield, R. (2000). Partnership and policy networks in rural local governance: Homelessness in Taunton. *Public Administration*, 78(1):111–133.

Cole, A. and John, P. (1995a). Local Policy Networks in France and Britain: Policy Co-Ordination in Fragmented Political Sub-Systems. *West European Politics*, 18(4):89–109.

Cole, A. and John, P. (1995b). Models of Local Decision-Making Networks in Britain and France. *Policy and Politics*, 23(4).

Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.

Franklin, B. and Richardson, J. E. (2002). Priming the Parish Pump: Political Marketing and News Management in Local Political Communications Networks. *Journal of Political Marketing*, 1(1):117–147.

John, P. and Cole, A. (1995). Models of local decision-making. Networks in Britain and France? *Policy and Politics*, 23(4):303–312.

John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.

Le Gales, P. (2001). Urban governance and policy networks: On the urban political boundedness of policy networks. A French case study. *Public Administration*, 79(1):167–184.

McKay, D. (1996). Urban Development and Civic Community: A Comparative Analysis. *British Journal of Political Science*, 26(1):1–23.

Nicholls, W. J. (2003). Poverty regimes and the constraints on urban democratic politics - Lessons from Toulouse, France. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 10(4):355–368.

Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.

## Germany

Berger, M. and Koopmans, R. (2004). Citizenship, Ethnic Networks and Political Integration of Turks in Amsterdam and Berlin. *Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen*, 17(1):70–79. SO: Source Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen, 2004, 17, 1, Mar, 70-79.

Boucke, C., Hanusch, H., and Cantner, U. (1993). *Networks as a technology policy device: the case of the 'Wissenschaftsstadt Ulm'*. Volkswirtschaftliche Diskussionsreihe / Institut für Volkswirtschaftslehre der Universität Augsburg; 88. Inst. für Volkswirtschaftslehre, Augsburg. by Christian Boucke; Uwe Cantner; Horst Hanusch.

Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.

- Egner, B. (2007). Wirtschaftsbeziehungen in der Region Rhein-Main. Räumliche Verflechtung von Städten und Gemeinden als Unternehmensstandorte. In Heinelt, H., Kujath, H.-J., and Zimmermann, K., editors, *Wissensbasierte Dienstleister in Metropolräumen*, chapter 9, pages 141–161. Budrich-Verlag.
- Reiser, B. (1997). *Implementation durch Politiknetzwerke: die Umsetzung kommunaler Altenpläne durch Sozialverwaltung und Wohlfahrtsverbände*. PhD thesis. von Brigitte Reiser [Mikrofiche-Ausg.].
- Schubert, H., Fürst, D., Rudolph, A., and Spieckermann, H. (2001). Regionale Akteursnetzwerke. Analysen zur Bedeutung der Vernetzung am Beispiel der Region Hannover. Technical Report 5/6.
- Völker, B. (1995). *Should Auld Acquaintance be Forgotten?: Institutions of Communism, the Transition to Capitalism and Personal Networks: the Case of East Germany*. Thela Thesis, Amsterdam.
- Wolf, H. P. and Karl, D. (1992). Transformationsprozesse in der Neptun-Warnowwerft. Der Zusammenhang zwischen internen und externen Netzwerken. In *Vortrag gehalten anlässlich der Tagung über 'Transformationsprozesse in ehemals volkseigenen Betrieben'*, Valendar.
- ## Great Britain
- Bache, I. (2000). Government within governance: Network steering in Yorkshire and the Humber. *Public Administration*, 78(3):575–592.
- Bailey, M. (1999). *The local government review in Hampshire: a policy networks analysis*. University of Portsmouth. Thesis PhD thesis.
- Bassett, K. (1996). Partnerships, Business Elites and Urban Politics: New Forms of Governance in an English City? *Urban Studies*, 33(3):539–555.
- Cole, A. and John, P. (1995a). Local Policy Networks in France and Britain: Policy Co-Ordination in Fragmented Political Sub-Systems. *West European Politics*, 18(4):89–109.
- Cole, A. and John, P. (1995b). Models of Local Decision-Making Networks in Britain and France. *Policy and Politics*, 23(4).
- Conzelmann, T. (1995). Networking and the politics of EU regional policy: Lessons from North Rhine-Westphalia, Nord Pas de Calais and North West England. *Regional and Federal Studies*, 5(2):134–172.
- Csöte, A. and Granberg, L. (2003). From Village Action to the Finnish Rural Policy Network. In Andersson, K., Eklund, E., Granberg, L., and Marsden, T., editors, *Rural Development as Policy and Practice. The European Umbrella and the Finnish, British and Norwegian Contexts*, SSKH Skrifter No. 16. Research Institute, Swedish School of Social Science, University of Helsinki, Helsinki.
- Deas, I. and Ward, K. G. (2000). From the 'new localism' to the 'new regionalism'? The implications of regional development agencies for city-regional relations. *Political Geography*, 19(3):273–292.
- Diani, M. (2003). Global Activists in Local Networks: Evidence from Glasgow and Bristol. In *GERMM, 3-5 décembre. 2003. Colloque 'Les mobilisations altermondialistes'*, Paris.
- Dudley, G. (2003). Ideas, bargaining and flexible policy communities: Policy change and the case of the Oxford Transport Strategy. *Public Administration*, 81(3):433–458.
- Elander, I. (1995). Policy Networks and Housing Regeneration in England and Sweden. *Urban Studies*, 32(6):913–934.
- Gladstone, B. and Duncan, S. (1994). Single Issue Local Authority Associations - a New Species for a Changing Environment. *Public Administration*, 72(3):409–422.
- Greenaway, J. and Salter, B. (2003). *Implementing the PFI: national imperatives and local policy networks*. End of award report (Economic and Social Research Council); R000223611. Economic and Social Research Council, Swindon. Includes bibliographical reference.
- Greer, A. (1996). *Rural politics in Northern Ireland: policy networks and agricultural*. Avebury, Aldershot. Bibliography: p174-184. - Includes index.
- John, P. and Cole, A. (1995). Models of local decision-making. Networks in Britain and France? *Policy and Politics*, 23(4):303–312.
- John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.
- Jones, P. and Evans, J. (2006). Urban regeneration, governance and the state: Exploring notions of distance and proximity. *Urban Studies*, 43(9):1491–1509.
- McKay, D. (1996). Urban Development and Civic Community: A Comparative Analysis. *British Journal of Political Science*, 26(1):1–23.
- Myles, J. (2004). Community networks and cultural intermediaries: the politics of community net development in Greater Manchester. *Media Culture & Society*, 26(4):467–+.
- Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.
- Pratchett, L. (1999). New technologies and the modernization of local government: An analysis of biases and constraints. *Public Administration*, 77(4):731–750.

- Raco, M. (1998). Assessing 'institutional thickness' in the local context: a comparison of Cardiff and Sheffield. *Environment and Planning A*, 30(6):975–996.
- Stoker, G. (1995). Urban Governance in Britain. *Sociologie Du Travail*, 37(2):301–315.
- Tickell, A. and Peck, J. (1996). The return of the Manchester Men: Men's words and men's deeds in the re-making of the local state. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 21(4):595–616.
- Woods, M. (1998). Researching rural conflicts: Hunting, local politics and actor-networks. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 14(3):321–340.
- Greece**
- Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.
- Hungary**
- Csiste, A. (2001). Europeanising Rural Hungary. Rural Policy Networks and Policy Representations of the Countryside in Hungary in the 1990s. In Tovey, H. and Blanc, M., editors, *Food, Nature and Society. Rural Life in Late Modernity*, pages 253–273. Ashgate Publishers, Aldershot, Burlington, Sidney, Singapore.
- Ireland**
- Komito, L. (1992). Brokerage or Friendship - Politics and Networks in Ireland. *Economic and Social Review*, 23(2):129–145.
- McGuirk, P. M. (2000). Power and policy networks in urban governance: Local government and property-led regeneration in Dublin. *Urban Studies*, 37(4):651–672.
- Italy**
- Bull, A. and Milner, S. (1997). Local identities and territorial politics in Italy and France. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 4(1):33–43.
- Caponio, T. (2005). Policy networks and immigrants' associations in Italy: The cases of Milan, Bologna and Naples. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 31(5):931–950.
- Locke, R. M. (1996). The composite economy: Local politics and industrial change in contemporary Italy. *Economy and Society*, 25(4):483–510.
- The Netherlands**
- Berger, M. and Koopmans, R. (2004). Citizenship, Ethnic Networks and Political Integration of Turks in Amsterdam and Berlin. *Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen*, 17(1):70–79. SO: Source Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen, 2004, 17, 1, Mar, 70-79.
- Driessen, P. (1997). Performance and implementing institutions in rural land development. *Environment and Planning B-Planning & Design*, 24(6):859–869.
- Edelenbos, J. and Klijn, E. H. (2006). Managing stakeholder involvement in decision making: A comparative analysis of six interactive processes in the Netherlands. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 16(3):417–446.
- Frouws, J. and Vantatenhove, J. (1993). Agriculture, Environment and the State - the Development of Agro-Environmental Policy-Making in the Netherlands. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 33(2):220–239.
- Lengkeek, J. (1999). A thorn for beauty: Tourism involution as a pitfall of sustainability. *Loisir & Societe-Society and Leisure*, 22(1):83–98.
- Norway**
- Csiste, A. and Granberg, L. (2003). From Village Action to the Finnish Rural Policy Network. In Andersson, K., Eklund, E., Granberg, L., and Marsden, T., editors, *Rural Development as Policy and Practice. The European Umbrella and the Finnish, British and Norwegian Contexts*, SSKH Skrifter No. 16. Research Institute, Swedish School of Social Science, University of Helsinki, Helsinki.
- Portugal**
- Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.
- Spain**
- Chorlanopoulos, I. (2003). North-south local authority and governance differences in EU networks. *European Planning Studies*, 11(6):671–695.
- Phelps, N. A., McNeill, D., and Parsons, N. (2002). In search of a European edge urban identity - Trans-European networking among edge urban municipalities. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 9(3):211–224.
- Sweden**
- Aars, J. and Fimreite, A. L. (2005). Local government and governance in Norway: Stretched accountability in network politics. *Scandinavian Political Studies*, 28(3):239–256.

- Elander, I. (1995). Policy Networks and Housing Regeneration in England and Sweden. *Urban Studies*, 32(6):913–934.
- Switzerland**
- Schenkel, W. (1995). *Die Luftreinhalte- und Verkehrspolitik im Kanton Basel-Stadt: Politiknetzwerk-Analyse von Verkehrsberuhigungsmassnahmen*. IDHEAP, Chavannes-près-Renens.
- Serdült, U. (1996). *Massnahmen und Policy-Domain-Netzwerke der Stadt und des Kantons Zürich im Bereich der Drogenpolitik: Pilotstudie zu einem Städtevergleich*. Zürich: Universität.
- Brazil**
- Frank, Z. L. (2001). Elite families and oligarchic politics on the Brazilian frontier: Mato Grosso, 1889-1937. *Latin American Research Review*, 36(1):49–74.
- Canada**
- Bradford, N. (2003). Public-private partnership? Shifting paradigms of economic governance in Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 36(5):1005–1033.
- Mexico**
- Mutersbaugh, T. (2002). Migration, common property, and communal labor: cultural politics and agency in a Mexican village. *Political Geography*, 21(4):473–494.
- Rios, J. M., Palacios, F. F., Gonzalez, M. D., and Sandoval, M. M. (2003). Meaning construction about mental health in general population from marginal-urban community. *Salud Mental*, 26(5):51–60.
- Solano, X. L. (2005). Indigenismo, Indianismo and 'ethnic citizenship' in Chiapas. *Journal of Peasant Studies*, 32(3-4):555–583.
- United States**
- Arefi, M. (2004). An asset-based approach to policy-making: Revisiting the history of urban planning and neighborhood change in Cincinnati's West End. *Cities*, 21(6):491–500.
- Casey, M. M., Wellever, A., and Moscovice, I. (1997). Rural Health Network Development: Public Policy Issues and State Initiatives. *Journal of health politics, policy and law*, 22(1):23. 0361-6878.
- Doreian, P. (1988). Using Multiple Network Analytic Tools for a Single Social Network. *Social Networks*, 10:287–312.
- Kearns, K. P. (1992). Innovations in Local Government: A Sociocognitive Network Approach. *Knowledge and Policy*, 5(2):45–67.
- Kinsey, B. A. (1985). Congressional Staff: The Cultivation and Maintenance of Personal Networks in an Insecure Work Environment. *Urban Life*, 13(4):395–422.
- Lin, W. Y. and Dutton, W. H. (2003). The 'net' effect in politics - The 'stop the overlay' campaign in Los Angeles. *Party Politics*, 9(1):124–136.
- Longan, M. W. (2002). Building a global sense of place: The community networking movement in the United States. *Urban Geography*, 23(3):213–236.
- McKay, D. (1996). Urban Development and Civic Community: A Comparative Analysis. *British Journal of Political Science*, 26(1):1–23.
- Musso, J. A., Weare, C., Oztas, N., and Loges, W. E. (2006). Neighborhood governance reform and networks of community power in Los Angeles. *American Review of Public Administration*, 36(1):79–97.
- Sabatier, P. A. and Zafonte, M. (1997). Who do Elites Look to for Advice and Information. Policy Networks in San Francisco Bay/Delta Water Policy. *Journal of Politics*.
- Staggenborg, S. (2001). Beyond culture versus politics - A case study of a local women's movement. *Gender & Society*, 15(4):507–530.
- Sullivan, J. L., Borgida, E., Jackson, M. S., Riedel, E., Oxendine, A., and Gangl, A. (2002). Social capital and community electronic networks - For-profit versus for-community approaches. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 45(5):868–886.
- Thurmaier, K. and Wood, C. (2002). Interlocal agreements as overlapping social networks: Picket-fence regionalism in metropolitan Kansas City. *Public Administration Review*, 62(5):585–598.
- Weible, C. M. (2007). An advocacy coalition framework approach to stakeholder analysis: Understanding the political context of California marine protected area policy. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 17(1):95–117.
- Australia**
- Dawkins, J. and Colebatch, H. K. (2006). Governing through institutionalised networks: the governance of Sydney Harbour. *Land Use Policy*, 23(3):333–343.
- Dredge, D. (2006). Policy networks and the local organisation of tourism. *Tourism Management*, 27(2):269–280.
- 4.8 Non-Governmental Organizations**
- Madagascar**
- Duffy, R. (2006). Non-governmental organisations and governance states: The impact of transnational environmental management networks in Madagascar. *Environmental Politics*, 15(5):731–749.

## Nigeria

Reno, W. (2002). The politics of insurgency in collapsing states. *Development and Change*, 33(5):837–858.

## Asia

Law, L. (2003). Transnational cyberpublics: new political spaces for labour migrants in Asia. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 26(2):234–252.

## Japan

Broadbent, J. (1998). *Environmental Politics in Japan: Networks of Power and Protest*. Cambridge University Press.

Santos, H. (1998). *Industrieverbände und Policy-Netzwerke: die Rolle der Automobilverbände bei der Formulierung von industriepolitischen Maßnahmen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands und Japans*. Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften, Frankfurt/M.

## Sri Lanka

Wayland, S. (2004). Ethnonationalist networks and transnational opportunities: the Sri Lankan Tamil diaspora. *Review of International Studies*, 30(3):405–426.

## Europe

Haug, M. and Koppang, H. (1997). Lobbying and public relations in a European context. *Public Relations Review*, 23(3):233–247.

Ladrech, R. (1997). Partisanship and Party Formation in European Union Politics. *Comparative Politics*, 29(2):167–185.

Phelps, N. A., Parsons, N., Ballas, D., and Dowling, A. (2006). Business at the margins? Business interests in edge urban politics. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(2):362–383.

## Finland

Mattila, M. (1994). Hierarchy or Competition? The Interest Representation Network of Organized Labour in Finnish Social and Health Policy Making. *Acta Sociologica*, 37.

## Germany

Cooper, A. H. (1996). Public-good movements and the dimensions of political process - Postwar German peace movements. *Comparative Political Studies*, 29(3):267–289.

Lane, C. (1998). European companies between globalization and localization: a comparison of internationalization strategies of British and German MNCs. *Economy and Society*, 27(4):462–485.

Pfaff, S. (1996). Collective identity and informal groups in revolutionary mobilization: East Germany in 1989. *Social Forces*, 75(1):91–117.

Rucht, D. (2000). Zur Europäisierung politischer Mobilisierung. *Berliner Journal Für Soziologie*, 10(2):185–202.

Santos, H. (1998). *Industrieverbände und Policy-Netzwerke: die Rolle der Automobilverbände bei der Formulierung von industriepolitischen Maßnahmen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands und Japans*. Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften, Frankfurt/M.

## Great Britain

Barker, A. (1982). *Quangos in Britain: government and the networks of public policy-making*. Macmillan, London. Bibliography: p232-241. - Includes index.

Bassett, K. (1996). Partnerships, Business Elites and Urban Politics: New Forms of Governance in an English City? *Urban Studies*, 33(3):539–555.

Bosi, L. (2006). The dynamics of social movement development: Northern Ireland's civil rights movement in the 1960s. *Mobilization*, 11(1):81–100.

Lane, C. (1998). European companies between globalization and localization: a comparison of internationalization strategies of British and German MNCs. *Economy and Society*, 27(4):462–485.

McKinlay, A., Mercer, H., and Rollings, N. (2000). Reluctant Europeans? The Federation of British Industries and European Integration, 1945–63. *Business History*, 42(4):91–+.

Nash, K. (2002). A movement moves ... is there a women's movement in England today? *European Journal of Womens Studies*, 9(3):311–328.

## Italy

Caponio, T. (2005). Policy networks and immigrants' associations in Italy: The cases of Milan, Bologna and Naples. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 31(5):931–950.

Lanzalaco, L. (1993). Interest Groups in Italy: From Pressure Activity to Policy Networks. In Richardson, J. J., editor, *Pressure Groups*, pages 113–130.

## Norway

Haug, M. and Koppang, H. (1997). Lobbying and public relations in a European context. *Public Relations Review*, 23(3):233–247.

## Poland

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## Slovenia

Fink-Hafner, D. (1998). Organized interests in the policy-making process in Slovenia. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 5(2):285–302.

## Switzerland

Marek, D. (1995). *Luftreinhaltung und Verkehr in der Stadt Bern: Akteurnetzwerke der Verkehrsberuhigung und Förderung umweltfreundlicher Verkehrsmittel an vier Beispielen*. IDHEAP, Chavannes-près-Renens.

## Ukraine

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## North and South America

Escobar, A. (2004). Beyond the Third World: imperial globality, global coloniality and anti-globalisation social movements. *Third World Quarterly*, 25(1):207–230. Sp. Iss. SI.

## Argentina

Levitsky, S. (2003). From labor politics to machine politics: The transformation of party-union linkages in Argentine Peronism, 1983-1999. *Latin American Research Review*, 38(3):3–36.

## Brazil

Candler, G. G. (2000). The professions and public policy: Expanding the third sector. *International Political Science Review*, 21(1):43–58.

## Canada

Phillips, S. D. (1991). Meaning and Structure in Social Movements: Mapping the Network of National Canadian Women's Organizations. *Canadian Journal of Political Science - Revue Canadienne de Science Politique*, XXIV:755–782.

Whyte, L. G. (1993). *Policy networks in Canadian telecommunications collective action in business-government relations*. microform. 2 microfiches. Canadian theses = Thèses canadiennes.

## Mexico

Solano, X. L. (2005). Indigenismo, Indianismo and 'ethnic citizenship' in Chiapas. *Journal of Peasant Studies*, 32(3-4):555–583.

## United States

Chung, C.-n. (1997). Networks and Governance in Trade Associations: AEIC and NELA in the Development of the American Electricity Industry 1885-1910. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 17(7-8):57–110.

Cibulka, J. G. (2001). The changing role of interest groups in education: Nationalization and the new politics of education productivity. *Educational Policy*, 15(1):12–40.

Gais, T., Peterson, M., and Walker, J. (1984). Interest Groups, Iron Triangles and Representative Institutions in American National Government. *British Journal of Political Science*, 14(2):161–185.

Martin, C. J. (1999). Business and the politics of human capital investment policy: A new institutionalist perspective. *Polity*, 32(2):203–232.

McGuire, P. (1995). The Nonpartisan League and Social Democracy in the United States: Social Networks, Class Power, State Occupancy, and Embedded Class Biases. *Political Power and Social Theory*, 9:61–87.

Nölke, A. (2003). The Relevance of Transnational Policy Networks: Some Examples from the European Commission and the Bretton Woods Institutions. *Journal of International Relations and Development*, 6(3):267–98.

## Australia

Fleming, J., Marks, M., and Wood, J. (2006). 'Standing on the inside looking out': The significance of police unions in networks of police governance. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology*, 39(1):71–89.

## 4.9 Social Capital

### Nigeria

Meagher, K. (2006). Social capital, social liabilities, and political capital: Social networks and informal manufacturing in Nigeria. *African Affairs*, 105(421):553–582.

### Japan

Broadbent, J. P. (2000). Social capital and labor politics in Japan: Cooperation or cooptation? *Policy Sciences*, 33(3-4):307–321.

## Germany

Berger, M. and Koopmans, R. (2004). Citizenship, Ethnic Networks and Political Integration of Turks in Amsterdam and Berlin. *Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen*, 17(1):70–79. SO: Source Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen, 2004, 17, 1, Mar, 70-79.

## Great Britain

Campbell, C. and McLean, C. (2002). Ethnic Identities, Social Capital and Health Inequalities: Factors Shaping African-Caribbean Participation in Local Community Networks in the UK. *Social Science and Medicine*, 55(4):643–657.

Pennington, M. and Rydin, Y. (2000). Researching social capital in local environmental policy contexts. *Policy and Politics*, 28(2):233–249.

## Greece

Paraskevopoulos, C. (2001). Social Capital, Learning and EU Regional Policy Networks - Evidence from Greece. *Government and Opposition*, 36(2):253–277.

## The Netherlands

Berger, M. and Koopmans, R. (2004). Citizenship, Ethnic Networks and Political Integration of Turks in Amsterdam and Berlin. *Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen*, 17(1):70–79. SO: Source Forschungsjournal Neue Soziale Bewegungen, 2004, 17, 1, Mar, 70-79.

## Norway

Fuglerud, O. and Engebretsen, A. (2006). Culture, networks and social capital: Tamil and Somali immigrants in Norway. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 29(6):1118–1134.

## United States

Caiazza, A. and Putnam, R. D. (2005). Women's status and social capital in the United States. *Journal of Women Politics & Policy*, 27(1-2):69–84.

Grimm, J. W. and Brewster, Z. W. (2002). Explaining Health-Related Inequalities with a Social Capital Model. *Research in the Sociology of Health Care*, 20:3–27.

Sullivan, J. L., Borgida, E., Jackson, M. S., Riedel, E., Oxendine, A., and Gangl, A. (2002). Social capital and community electronic networks - For-profit versus for-community approaches. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 45(5):868–886.

## 4.10 Governance and Public Policy (General Perspective)

### Africa

Boas, M. (2002). African political economy - Between formal and informal structures. *Internasjonal Politikk*, 60(2):131–+.

### Asia

Collins, K. (2004). The logic of clan politics - Evidence from Central Asian Trajectories. *World Politics*, 56(2):224–+.

Lande, C. H. (1973). Networks and Groups in Southeast Asia - Some Observations on Group Theory of Politics. *American Political Science Review*, 67(1):103–127.

### China

Lewis, J. W. (1986). *Political networks and the Chinese policy process*. Occasional paper of the Northeast Asia-United States Forum on. Stanford University.

### Japan

Lehmbruch, G. (1995). Ressortautonomie und die Konstitution sektoraler Politiknetzwerke: administrative Interessenvermittlung in Japan. In Bentele, K., Reissert, B., and Schettkat, R., editors, *Die Reformfähigkeit von Industriegesellschaften*. Campus, Frankfurt a.M. Gerhard Lehmbruch. Universität Konstanz, Fakultät für Verwaltungswissenschaft, Forschungsprojekt 'Administrative Interessenvermittlung'.

### South Korea

Kondoh, H. (2002). Policy networks in South Korea and Taiwan during the democratic era. *Pacific Review*, 15(2):225–244.

Park, H. W., Kim, C. S., and Barnett, G. A. (2004). Socio-communicational structure among political actors on the web in South Korea. *New Media & Society*, 6(3):403–423.

### Taiwan

Kondoh, H. (2002). Policy networks in South Korea and Taiwan during the democratic era. *Pacific Review*, 15(2):225–244.

### Thailand

McCargo, D. (2005). Network monarchy and legitimacy crises in Thailand. *Pacific Review*, 18(4):499–519.

## Europe

- Josselin, D. (1996). Domestic policy networks and European negotiations: Evidence from British and French financial services. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 3(3):297–317.
- Metcalfe, L. (2000). Reforming the commission: Will organizational efficiency produce effective governance? *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38(5):817–841.
- Nölke, A. (2003). Multi-Level Governance in the European Union: The Evolution of Transnational Policy Networks. In Boehnke, K., editor, *Israel and Europe, A Complex Relationship*. Deutscher Universitäts-Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- O'Toole Jr., L. J. and Meier, K. (2004). Desperately Seeking Selznick: Cooptation and the Dark Side of Public Management in Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 64(6):681–693.
- Peterson, J. (1997). States, Societies and the European Union. *West European Politics*, 20(4):1–23.

## Austria

- Falkner, G., Muller, W. C., Eder, M., Hiller, K., Steiner, G., and Trattnigg, R. (1999). The impact of EU membership on policy networks in Austria: creeping change beneath the surface. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 6(3):496–516.

## France

- John, P. and Cole, A. (1997). Networks or Networking? The Importance of Power, Position and Values in Local Economic Policy Networks in Britain and France. In *Paper presented to the Panel 'Economic Development and the City' at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, 28–31 August; copy available from the author*.
- Josselin, D. (1996). Domestic policy networks and European negotiations: Evidence from British and French financial services. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 3(3):297–317.
- McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686–688.

## Germany

- Blatter, J. K. (2001). Debordering the world of states: Towards a multi-level system in Europe and a multiplicity system in North America insights from border regions. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(2):175–209.
- Brechtel, T. (1995). A network study of divided and unified government in the German political system. In Everett, M.G. & Rennolls, K., editor, *International Conference on Social Networks, London Proceedings, Vol.1: Methodology*, pages 255–264. Greenwich University Press, Greenwich.

- Deeg, R. (1996). Economic globalization and the shifting boundaries of German federalism. *Publius-the Journal of Federalism*, 26(1):27–52.
- Fürst, D., Kilper, H., and und Technik, I. A. (1993). *Innovationskraft regionaler Politiknetzwerke: nordrhein-westfälische Ansätze politischer Modernisierung im Vergleich*. Gelsenkirchen. Dietrich Fürst; Heiderose Kilper.
- Lehmbruch, G. (1989). Institutional Linkages and Policy Networks in the Federal System of West Germany. *Publius: The Journal of Federalism*, 19(4):221–235.
- Lösche, P. (2000). Der Bundestag - kein 'trauriges', kein 'ohnmächtiges' Parlament. *Zeitschrift für Parlamentsfragen*, 31(4):926–936.
- Steffensen, J. T. (2002). The politics of social networks: interpersonal trust and institutional change in post-communist East Germany. *Political Studies*, 50(3):624–624.

## Great Britain

- Bache, I. (2000). Government within governance: Network steering in Yorkshire and the Humber. *Public Administration*, 78(3):575–592.
- Barker, A. (1982). *Quangos in Britain: government and the networks of public policy-making*. Macmillan, London. Bibliography: p232-241. - Includes index.
- Bevir, M. (2003). Narrating the British state: an interpretive critique of New Labour's institutionalism. *Review of International Political Economy*, 10(3):455–480.
- Collins, R. (2006). Networks, markets and hierarchies: Governance and regulation of the UK Internet. *Parliamentary Affairs*, 59(2):314–330.
- Erridge, A. and Greer, J. (2000). Policy Network Analysis of UK Central Government Civil Procurement. *Public Policy and Administration*, 15(4):25–48.
- Evans, B. J. and Taylor, A. J. (1994). The Rise of the Intermediate-Level Institution in British Public-Administration - the Case of the Arts and Training. *Public Administration*, 72(4):551–572.
- Evans, M. (1998). *Policy networks: a British perspective*. Working paper; no 16. University of York, Department of Politics.
- Gains, F. (1999). Implementing privatization policies in 'next steps' agencies. *Public Administration*, 77(4):713–730.
- Hay, C. and Richards, D. (2000). The tangled webs of Westminster and Whitehall: The discourse, strategy and practice of networking within the British core executive. *Public Administration*, 78(1):1–28.
- John, P. and Cole, A. (1997). Networks or Networking? The Importance of Power, Position and Values in Local Economic Policy Networks in Britain and France.



In *Paper presented to the Panel 'Economic Development and the City' at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, 28–31 August; copy available from the author.*

Josselin, D. (1996). Domestic policy networks and European negotiations: Evidence from British and French financial services. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 3(3):297–317.

Marsh, D. (1992). *Policy networks in British government*. Clarendon Pr., Oxford. ed. by David Marsh ...

Rhodes, R. A. W. and Marsh, D. (1992). *Policy Networks in British Government*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Smith, M. J. (1993). *Pressure, power and policy: State autonomy and policy networks in Britain and the United States*. Harvester Wheatsheaf, New York London.

### Greece

Pagoulatos, G. (2001). The enemy within: Intragovernmental politics and organizational failure in Greek privatization. *Public Administration*, 79(1):125–146.

### The Netherlands

Oldersma, J., Portegijs, W., and Janzen-Marquard, M. (1999). The iron ring in Dutch politics revisited. *Public Administration*, 77(2):335–360.

### Spain

Pascua, E. (2001). South of the Pyrenees: kings, magnates and political bargaining in twelfth-century Spain. *Journal of Medieval History*, 27(2):101–120.

Sancho, D. (2000). Politics and institutional networks in Spanish telecommunications policy. *South european society & politics*, 5(1):25–52.

### Switzerland

Marek, D. (1995). *Luftreinhaltung und Verkehr in der Stadt Bern: Akteurnetzwerke der Verkehrsberuhigung und Förderung umweltfreundlicher Verkehrsmittel an vier Beispielen*. IDHEAP, Chavannes-près-Renens.

### Canada

Bakvis, H. (2000). Rebuilding policy capacity in the era of the fiscal dividend: A report from Canada. *Governance-an International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 13(1):71–103.

Blatter, J. K. (2001). Debordering the world of states: Towards a multi-level system in Europe and a multiplicity system in North America insights from border regions. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(2):175–209.

McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686–688.

### United States

Blatter, J. K. (2001). Debordering the world of states: Towards a multi-level system in Europe and a multiplicity system in North America insights from border regions. *European Journal of International Relations*, 7(2):175–209.

Gage, R. W. (1984). Federal regional councils: Networking organizations for policy management in the inter-governmental system. *Public Administration Review*, pages 134–145.

Hall, T. E. and O'Toole, L. J. (2004). Shaping formal networks through the regulatory process. *Administration & Society*, 36(2):186–207.

Hansen, J. (1987). Choosing Sides: The Creation of an Agricultural Policy Network in Congress, 1919–1932. *Studies in American Political Development*, 2:183–229.

McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686–688.

O'Toole Jr., L. J. and Meier, K. (2004). Desperately Seeking Selznick: Cooptation and the Dark Side of Public Management in Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 64(6):681–693.

Smith, M. J. (1993). *Pressure, power and policy: State autonomy and policy networks in Britain and the United States*. Harvester Wheatsheaf, New York London.

### Australia

Harman, E. (1996). The National Competition Policy: A Study of the Policy Process and Network. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 31(2):205–224.

Pffor, C. (2002). The makers and shapers of tourism policy in the Northern Territory of Australia. A policy network analysis of actors and their relational constellations. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management*, 9:134–151.

## 4.11 Elite Networks

### France

Heilbrunn, J. (2005). Oil and water? Elite politicians and corruption in France. *Comparative Politics*, 37(3).

Le Gales, P. (2001). Urban governance and policy networks: On the urban political boundedness of policy networks. A French case study. *Public Administration*, 79(1):167–184.

## Argentina

Moutoukias, Z. (1992). Personal Networks and Forms of Colonial Authority - the Mercantile Milieu in Buenos-Aires During the 18th-Century. *Annales-Economies Societes Civilisations*, 47(4-5):889-915.

## Nicaragua

Vilas, C. M. (1992). Family Affairs - Class, Lineage and Politics in Nicaragua Today. *Desarrollo Economico-Revista De Ciencias Sociales*, 32(127):411-437.

## United States

Domhoff, G. (1975). Social Clubs, Policy-Planning Groups, and Corporations: A Network Study of Ruling-Class Cohesion. *Insurgent Sociologist*, 5(3):174-175.

Kadushin, C. and Rose, R. (1974). Recent Developments in Comparative Political Sociology: Determinants of Electoral Behavior and the Structure of Elite Networks. In Archer, N., editor, *Current Research in Sociology*. Mouton, The Hague.

## 4.12 Agriculture and Food Policy

### Ethiopia

Keeley, J. and Scoones, I. (2000). Knowledge, power and politics: the environmental policy-making process in Ethiopia. *Journal of Modern African Studies*, 38(1):89-120.

### Namibia

Forrest, J. B. (2000). The drought policy bureaucracy, decentralization, and policy networks in post-apartheid Namibia. *American Review of Public Administration*, 30(3):307-333.

### Bangladesh

Harrisswhite, B. (1993). Collective Politics of Foodgrains Markets in South-Asia. *Ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies*, 24(3):54-62.

### India

Harrisswhite, B. (1993). Collective Politics of Foodgrains Markets in South-Asia. *Ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies*, 24(3):54-62.

### Laos

Bush, S. R. (2004). Scales and sales: Changing social and spatial fish trading networks in the Siiphandone fishery, Lao PDR. *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, 25(1):32-50.

## Europe

Daugbjerg, C. (1999). Reforming the CAP: Policy networks and broader institutional structures. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 37(3):407-428.

Jones, A. and Clark, J. R. A. (1998). The agri-environment regulation EU 2078/92: The role of the European Commission in policy shaping and setting. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(1):51-68.

Rabinowicz, E. (2000). Policy networks under pressure: Pollution control, policy reform and the power of farmers. *European Review of Agricultural Economics*, 27(1):93-96.

Ullrich, H. K. (2002). *The impact of policy networks in the GATT Uruguay round: the case of the US-EC agricultural negotiations*. PhD thesis.

## Denmark

Daugbjerg, C. (1998a). Linking policy networks and environmental policies: Nitrate policy making in Denmark and Sweden 1970-1995. *Public Administration*, 76(2):275-294.

Daugbjerg, C. (1998b). Similar problems, different policies: Policy networks and environmental policy in Swedish and Danish agriculture. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

## France

Coleman, W. D. and Chiasson, C. (2002). State power, transformative capacity and adapting to globalization: an analysis of French agricultural policy, 1960-2000. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 9(2):168-185.

Epstein, P. J. (1997). Beyond policy community: French agriculture and the GATT. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(3):355-372.

Hagedorn, K. (1997). Agriculture in Germany: Some considerations on economic, political and environmental sustainability. *Ambio*, 26(7):456-461.

## Germany

Mehl, P. (1997). Transforming social security in agriculture in transition countries: The case of East Germany. *Landbauforschung Volkenrode*, 47(2):75-88.

## Great Britain

Collins, N. (1995). Agricultural Policy Networks of the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland. *Political Studies*, 43(4):664-682.

Egdell, J. (2000). Consultation on the countryside premium scheme: creating a 'market' for information. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 16(3):357–366.

Evans, N. and Yarwood, R. (2000). The politicization of livestock: Rare breeds and countryside conservation. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 40(2):228–+.

Greer, A. (1994). Policy Networks and State-Farmer Relations in Northern Ireland, 1921-72. *Political Studies*, 42(3):396–412.

Greer, A. (1996). *Rural politics in Northern Ireland: policy networks and agricultural*. Avebury, Aldershot. Bibliography: p174-184. - Includes index.

Greer, A. (2002). Policy networks and policy change in organic agriculture: A comparative analysis of the UK and Ireland. *Public Administration*, 80(3):453–473.

Smith, M. J. (1991). From Policy Community to Issue Network: Salmonella in Eggs and the New Politics of Food. *Public Administration*, 69:235–255.

Toke, D. and Marsh, D. (2003). Policy networks and the GM crops issue: Assessing the utility of a dialectical model of policy networks. *Public Administration*, 81(2):229–251.

## Greece

Collins, N. and Louloudis, L. (1995). Protecting the Protected: The Greek Agricultural Policy Network. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 2(1):95–114.

## Ireland

Collins, N. (1995). Agricultural Policy Networks of the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland. *Political Studies*, 43(4):664–682.

Greer, A. (2002). Policy networks and policy change in organic agriculture: A comparative analysis of the UK and Ireland. *Public Administration*, 80(3):453–473.

Sage, C. (2003). Social embeddedness and relations of regard: alternative 'good food' networks in south-west Ireland. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 19:47–60.

## The Netherlands

Frouws, J. and Vantatenhove, J. (1993). Agriculture, Environment and the State - the Development of Agro-Environmental Policy-Making in the Netherlands. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 33(2):220–239.

## Sweden

Bostrom, M. (2006). Regulatory credibility and authority through inclusiveness: Standardization organizations in cases of eco-labelling. *Organization*, 13(3):345–367.

Daugbjerg, C. (1997). Policy Networks and Agricultural Policy Reforms: Explaining Deregulation in Sweden and Re-regulation in the European Community. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, (123-142).

Daugbjerg, C. (1998a). Linking policy networks and environmental policies: Nitrate policy making in Denmark and Sweden 1970-1995. *Public Administration*, 76(2):275–294.

Daugbjerg, C. (1998b). Similar problems, different policies: Policy networks and environmental policy in Swedish and Danish agriculture. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

## Switzerland

Clivaz, C. (2001). Influence des reseaux d'action publique sur le changement politique l'exemple de l'ecologisation des politiques suisses et valaisannes du tourisme, de transports et de l'agriculture. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift fur Politikwissenschaft*, 7(1):19–50.

Knoepfel, P. and Kissling-Naf, I. (1998). Social learning in policy networks. *Policy and Politics*, 26(3):343–367.

## Argentina

Tanner, T. (2003). Peopling mountain environments: changing Andean livelihoods in north-west Argentina. *Geographical Journal*, 169:205–214. Part 3.

## Canada

Coleman, W. and Skogstad, G. (1995). Neo-Liberalism, Policy Networks, and Policy Change - Agricultural Policy Reform in Australia and Canada. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 30(2):242–263.

Montpetit, E. (2002). Policy Networks, Federal Arrangements, and the Development of Environmental Regulations: A Comparison of the Canadian and American Agricultural Sectors. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 15(1).

Montpetit, E. and Coleman, W. D. (1999). Policy communities and policy divergence in Canada: Agro-environmental policy development in Quebec and Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 32(4):691–714.

Skogstad, G. (1992). The State, Organized Interests and Canadian Agricultural Trade-Policy - the Impact of Institutions. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 25(2):319–347.

Wekerle, G. R. (2004). Food justice movements - Policy, planning, and networks. *Journal of Planning Education and Research*, 23(4):378–386.

## Mexico

Klooster, D. (2006). Environmental certification of forests in Mexico: The political ecology of a nongovernmental market intervention. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 96(3):541–565.

## United States

Goodman, D. and DuPuis, E. M. (2002). Knowing food and growing food: Beyond the production-consumption debate in the sociology of agriculture. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 42(1):5–+.

Hansen, J. (1986). Detecting and Explaining the Structure of Informal Institutions - Agricultural Policy Networks in the United-States Congress. *Legislative Studies Quarterly*, 11(1):131–131.

Hansen, J. (1987). Choosing Sides: The Creation of an Agricultural Policy Network in Congress, 1919–1932. *Studies in American Political Development*, 2:183–229.

Montpetit, E. (2002). Policy Networks, Federal Arrangements, and the Development of Environmental Regulations: A Comparison of the Canadian and American Agricultural Sectors. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 15(1).

Ullrich, H. K. (2002). *The impact of policy networks in the GATT Uruguay round: the case of the US-EC agricultural negotiations*. PhD thesis.

## Australia

Botteril, L. C. (2005). Policy Change and Network Termination: The Role of Farm Groups in Agricultural Policy Making in Australia. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 40:207–219.

Botterill, L. C. (2005). Policy change and network termination: The role of farm groups in agricultural policy making in Australia. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 40(2):207–219.

Coleman, W. and Skogstad, G. (1995). Neo-Liberalism, Policy Networks, and Policy Change - Agricultural Policy Reform in Australia and Canada. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 30(2):242–263.

## 4.13 Chemicals

### Global

Grundmann, R. (1999). The Protection of the Ozone Layer. Case Study for the UN Vision Project on Global Public Policy Networks.

### Europe

Pesendorfer, D. (2006). EU environmental policy under pressure: Chemicals policy change between antagonistic goals? *Environmental Politics*, 15(1):95–114.

### France

Baumheier, U. (1993). Government-Industry-Relations and Policy Coordination in the Pharmaceutical Sector. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 34(3):455–473.

Wright, M. (1991). The Comparative Analysis of Industrial Policies: Policy Networks and Sectoral Governance Structures in Britain and France. *EPRU working papers 1/91*, page 37.

### Germany

Baumheier, U. (1993). Government-Industry-Relations and Policy Coordination in the Pharmaceutical Sector. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 34(3):455–473.

Schneider, V. (1986). Exchange Networks in the Development of Policy. Regulation of Chemicals in the OECD, EEC, and the Federal Republic of Germany. *Journal fur Sozialforschung*, 26(4):383–416.

### Great Britain

Baumheier, U. (1993). Government-Industry-Relations and Policy Coordination in the Pharmaceutical Sector. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 34(3):455–473.

Wright, M. (1991). The Comparative Analysis of Industrial Policies: Policy Networks and Sectoral Governance Structures in Britain and France. *EPRU working papers 1/91*, page 37.

### Australia

Lofgren, H. and de Boer, R. (2004). Pharmaceuticals in Australia: developments in regulation and governance. *Social Science & Medicine*, 58(12):2397–2407.

## 4.14 Culture

### South Africa

Blumberg, M. (1999). Performing bulimia, engendering disease in the South African body politics: Janine Denison's 'all the Rage'. *Contemporary Theatre Review*, 9:19–35. Part 3.

### France

Menger, P. M. (1993). The Paris Hegemony - Economy and Politics of Artistic Gravitation. *Annales-Economies Societes Civilisations*, 48(6):1565–1600.

## Germany

- Sievers, N. (2001). Verbandsarbeit im Netzwerk der Kulturpolitik. In Scheytt, O., editor, *Was bleibt? Kulturpolitik in persönlicher Bilanz*, pages 151–161. Klartext, Essen.
- Uhlig, H. (2006). Regional labor markets, network externalities and migration: The case of German reunification. *American Economic Review*, 96(2):383–387.

## Great Britain

- Evans, B. J. and Taylor, A. J. (1994). The Rise of the Intermediate-Level Institution in British Public-Administration - the Case of the Arts and Training. *Public Administration*, 72(4):551–572.
- Lorimer, H. (2000). Guns, game and the grandee: The cultural politics of deerstalking in the Scottish highlands. *Ecumene*, 7(4):403–431.
- Myles, J. (2004). Community networks and cultural intermediaries: the politics of community net development in Greater Manchester. *Media Culture & Society*, 26(4):467–+.
- Taylor, A. (1997). 'Arm's length but hands on'. Mapping the new governance: The Department of National Heritage and cultural politics in Britain. *Public Administration*, 75(3):441–466.

## North and South America

- Dreyfus, S. (1992). Native Political Networks in Western Guiana and Changes During the 17th-Century and 18th-Century. *Homme*, 32(2-4):75–98.

## Canada

- McGregor, S. (2004). Modeling the evolution of a policy network using network analysis. *Family and Consumer Sciences Research Journal*, 32:382–407.

## United States

- Rajagopal, A. (1997). Transnational networks and Hindu nationalism. *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, 29(3):45–58.

## 4.15 Economy

### Nigeria

- Meagher, K. (2006). Social capital, social liabilities, and political capital: Social networks and informal manufacturing in Nigeria. *African Affairs*, 105(421):553–582.

## Asia

- Moon, C. I. (1999). Political economy of East Asian development and Pacific economic cooperation. *Pacific Review*, 12(2):199–224.
- Morrison, C. E. (2004). Track 1/Track 2 symbiosis in Asia-Pacific regionalism. *Pacific Review*, 17(4):547–565.

## China

- Yeung, H. W. C. (2000). Local politics and foreign ventures in China's transitional economy: the political economy of Singaporean investments in China. *Political Geography*, 19(7):809–840.

## Europe

- McEntee, S. (1996). A Social Network Analogy Depicts Interstate Factors Effecting the Democratic Transition in Eastern Europe and the Dissolution of the Soviet Union. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 16(7-8):45–101.

## Czech Republic

- McDermott, G. A. (2004). Institutional change and firm creation in East-Central Europe - An embedded politics approach. *Comparative Political Studies*, 37(2):188–217.

## France

- John, P. and Cole, A. (1997). Networks or Networking? The Importance of Power, Position and Values in Local Economic Policy Networks in Britain and France. In *Paper presented to the Panel 'Economic Development and the City' at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, 28–31 August; copy available from the author.*

- John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.

- Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

- Sally, R. (1994). Multinational Enterprises, Political Economy and Institutional Theory: Domestic Embeddedness in the Context of Internationalization. *Review of International Political Economy*, 1(1):161–192.

## Germany

Brugger, J. (1992). Eine Netzwerkanalyse des Transformationsprozesses der Helicon. Diplomarbeit, Freie Universität Berlin.

Deeg, R. (1996). Economic globalization and the shifting boundaries of German federalism. *Publius-the Journal of Federalism*, 26(1):27–52.

Hesse, M. (2006). Global chain, local pain: Regional implications of global distribution networks in the German north range. *Growth and Change*, 37(4):570–596.

Raab, J. (1995). *Von der Plan- zur Marktwirtschaft in politisierten Branchen: ein Wagnis ohne Netz? Eine Netzwerkanalyse am Beispiel des Privatisierungsprozesses der ostdeutschen Werftindustrie*. Diplomarbeit, Universität Konstanz.

Sally, R. (1994). Multinational Enterprises, Political Economy and Institutional Theory: Domestic Embeddedness in the Context of Internationalization. *Review of International Political Economy*, 1(1):161–192.

Völker, B. (1995). *Should Auld Acquaintance be Forgot?: Institutions of Communism, the Transition to Capitalism and Personal Networks: the Case of East Germany*. Thela Thesis, Amsterdam.

Wellershoff, D.-H. (1992). *Eine Netzwerkanalyse des Transformationsprozesses der Lacufa*. Diplomarbeit, Freie Universität Berlin.

## Great Britain

John, P. and Cole, A. (1997). Networks or Networking? The Importance of Power, Position and Values in Local Economic Policy Networks in Britain and France. In *Paper presented to the Panel 'Economic Development and the City' at the Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, 28–31 August; copy available from the author*.

John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.

Pemberton, H. (2000). Policy Networks and Policy Learning: UK Economic Policy in the 1960s and 1970s. *Public Administration*, 78(4):771–792.

## The Netherlands

Fennema, M. (1989). Dutch Policy Networks in the Decolonization of Indonesia. *Connections*, 12(3):25–31.

## Poland

McDermott, G. A. (2004). Institutional change and firm creation in East-Central Europe - An embedded politics approach. *Comparative Political Studies*, 37(2):188–217.

McMenamin, I. (2004). Parties, promiscuity and politicisation: Business-political networks in Poland. *European Journal of Political Research*, 43(4):657–676.

## Russia

McEntee, S. (1996). A Social Network Analogy Depicts Interstate Factors Effecting the Democratic Transition in Eastern Europe and the Dissolution of the Soviet Union. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 16(7-8):45–101.

## Sweden

Edling, C. and Sandell, R. (2001). Social Influence and Corporate Behaviour: A Case Study of Interdependent Decision-Making in Sweden's Publicly Traded Firms. *European Sociological Review*, 17(4):389–399.

## Ukraine

Williams, A. M. and Balaz, V. (2002). International Petty Trading: Changing Practices in Trans-Carpathian Ukraine. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 26(2):323–342.

## Argentina

Teichman, J. (2004). The World Bank and policy reform in Mexico and Argentina. *Latin American Politics and Society*, 46(1):39–74.

## Canada

Bradford, N. (2003). Public-private partnership? Shifting paradigms of economic governance in Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 36(5):1005–1033.

Mitchell, K. (2001). Transnationalism, neo-liberalism, and the rise of the shadow state. *Economy and Society*, 30(2):165–189.

## Mexico

McDonald, J. H. (2001). Reconfiguring the countryside: Power, control, and the (re)organization of farmers in west Mexico. *Human Organization*, 60(3):247–258.

Teichman, J. (2004). The World Bank and policy reform in Mexico and Argentina. *Latin American Politics and Society*, 46(1):39–74.

## United States

Dolan, C. J. (2003). Economic policy and decision making at the intersection of domestic and international politics: The advocacy coalition framework and the National Economic Council. *Policy Studies Journal*, 31(2):209–236.

Kantor, P., Savitch, H. V., and Haddock, S. V. (1997). The political economy of urban regimes - A comparative perspective. *Urban Affairs Review*, 32(3):348–377.

Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

## New Zealand

Wallis, J. (1999). Understanding the role of leadership in economic policy reform. *World Development*, 27(1):39–53.

## 4.16 Education and Science

### Africa

Eickelman, D. F. (1992). Mass Higher-Education and the Religious Imagination in Contemporary Arab Societies. *American Ethnologist*, 19(4):643–655.

### Oman

Eickelman, D. F. (1992). Mass Higher-Education and the Religious Imagination in Contemporary Arab Societies. *American Ethnologist*, 19(4):643–655.

### Europe

Pohoryles, R. J. (2006). Innocult revisited: The impact of EU research programmes on national research policies, key actors and research collaboration. *Innovation*, 19(1):107–116.

### France

John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.

### Germany

Mayntz, R. and Wolf, H. (1994). *Deutsche Forschung im Einigungsprozess: Die Transformation der Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR, 1989 bis 1992*. Campus Verlag.

Onestini, C. (2002). *Federalism and Länder autonomy: the higher education policy network in the Federal Republic of Germany*. Routledge-Falmer, New York.

## Great Britain

John, P. and Cole, A. (2000). When Do Institutions, Policy Sectors, and Cities Matter? Comparing Networks of Local Policy Makers in Britain and France. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33(2):248–268.

Raab, C. D. (1992). Taking Networks Seriously: Education Policy in Britain. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):69–90.

Selwyn, N. and Fitz, J. (2001). The national grid for learning: a case study of new labour education policy-making. *Journal of Education Policy*, 16(2):127–147.

Whitty, G. and Edwards, T. (1998). School choice policies in England and the United States: an exploration of their origins and significance. *Comparative Education*, 34(2):211–227.

## Canada

Mawhinney, H. (1993). An advocacy coalition approach to change in Canadian education. In Sabatier, P. and Jenkins-Smith, H., editors, *Policy change and learning: An advocacy coalition approach*, pages 59–73. Westview Press, Boulder.

## United States

Cibulka, J. G. (2001). The changing role of interest groups in education: Nationalization and the new politics of education productivity. *Educational Policy*, 15(1):12–40.

Whitty, G. and Edwards, T. (1998). School choice policies in England and the United States: an exploration of their origins and significance. *Comparative Education*, 34(2):211–227.

## Australia

Homesshaw, J. (1995). Policy Community, Policy Networks and Science Policy in Australia. *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 54(4):520–532.

## 4.17 Energy

### Europe

Heritier, A. (2001). Market integration and social cohesion: the politics of public services in European regulation. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8(5):825–852.

### France

Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

## Germany

Bechberger, M. (2001). Das Erneuerbare-Energien-Gesetz (EEG). Eine Analyse des Politikformulierungsprozesses. *Vorgänge: Zeitschrift für Bürgerrechte und Gesellschaftspolitik*, 40(1):28–35.

## Great Britain

MacInnes, D. (1991). *Policy networks within the Department of Energy and energy policy*. Essex papers in politics and government; 82. Department of Government University of Essex, Colchester.

Toke, D. (2000). Policy network creation: the case of energy efficiency. *Public Administration*, 78(4):835–854. 0033-3298.

## United States

Chung, C.-n. (1997). Networks and Governance in Trade Associations: AEIC and NELA in the Development of the American Electricity Industry 1885-1910. *The International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 17(7-8):57–110.

Fenger, M. and Klok, P. J. (2001). Interdependency, beliefs, and coalition behavior: A contribution to the advocacy coalition framework. *Policy Sciences*, 34(2):157–170.

Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

## 4.18 Environment

### Madagascar

Brinkerhoff, D. W. (1996). Coordination issues in policy implementation networks: an illustration from Madagascar's environmental action plan. *World Development*, 24:1497–1510.

### South Africa

Duffy, R. (2006). The potential and pitfalls of global environmental governance: The politics of transfrontier conservation areas in Southern Africa. *Political Geography*, 25(1):89–112.

### India

Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.

## Indonesia

Elliott, C. and Schlaepfer, R. (2001). Understanding forest certification using the Advocacy Coalition Framework. *Forest Policy and Economics*, 2(3-4):257–266.

## Israel

Menahem, G. (1998). Policy Paradigms, Policy Networks and Water Policy in Israel. *Journal of Public Policy*, 18(3):283–310.

Menahem, G. (2001). Water Policy in Israel 1948-2000: Policy Paradigms, Policy Networks and Public Policy. *Israel Affairs*, 7(4):21–44.

## Japan

Broadbent, J. (1989). Environmental Politics in Japan: An Integrated Structural Analysis. *Sociological Forum*, 4(2):179–202.

Broadbent, J. (1998). *Environmental Politics in Japan: Networks of Power and Protest*. Cambridge University Press.

Hamilton, J. T. (2000). Environmental politics in Japan: Networks of power and protest. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 19(2):361–363.

Milly, D. J. (2000). Environmental politics in Japan: Networks of power and protest. *American Political Science Review*, 94(4):960–960.

## Europe

Bomberg, E. (1998). Issue networks and the environment: explaining European Union environmental policy. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks*, pages 167–184. Open University Press, Buckingham/Philadelphia.

Bressers, H., O'Tool, L. J., and Richardson, J., editors (1994). *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, volume 3 (4).

Bressers, H. T. A., Huitema, D., and Kuks, S. M. (1993). Policy Networks in Dutch Water Policy. In *International conference CSTM 'Water policy networks in four countries'*, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands.

Heritier, A. (2001). Market integration and social cohesion: the politics of public services in European regulation. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8(5):825–852.

Jones, A. and Clark, J. R. A. (1998). The agri-environment regulation EU 2078/92: The role of the European Commission in policy shaping and setting. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 16(1):51–68.



Jordan, A., Brouwer, R., and Noble, E. (1999). Innovative and responsive? A longitudinal analysis of the speed of EU environmental policymaking, 1967-97. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 6(3):376-398.

Lenschow, A. (1997). Variation in EC environmental policy integration: Agency push within complex institutional structures. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(1):109-127.

Montpetit, E. (2003). Biotechnology, Life Sciences and Policy Networks in the European Union. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 9(2):127-135.

Nunan, F. (1999). Policy Network Transformation - The Implementation of the EC Directive on Packaging and Packaging Waste. *Public Administration*, 77(3):621-638.

O'Brien, M. and Penna, S. (1997). European policy and the politics of environmental governance. *Policy and Politics*, 25(2):185-200.

Rabinowicz, E. (2000). Policy networks under pressure: Pollution control, policy reform and the power of farmers. *European Review of Agricultural Economics*, 27(1):93-96.

Richardson, J. (1994). EU Water Policy: Uncertain Agendas, Shifting Networks and Complex Coalitions. *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, 3(4):139-167.

van der Heuden, H. A. (2006). Multi-level environmentalism and the European Union: The case of trans-European transport networks. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(1):23-37.

## Austria

Falkner, G. and Müller, W. C. (1998). *Österreich im europäischen Mehrebenensystem*. Signum, Wien.

Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1-13.

## Denmark

Daugbjerg, C. (1998a). Linking policy networks and environmental policies: Nitrate policy making in Denmark and Sweden 1970-1995. *Public Administration*, 76(2):275-294.

Daugbjerg, C. (1998b). Similar problems, different policies: Policy networks and environmental policy in Swedish and Danish agriculture. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.

Tersteege, M. W. and Vanderwindt, H. J. (1994). Can the Scientific Wadden Sea Symposia Be More Influential. *Ophelia*, pages 23-32.

## Estonia

Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Carlsson, L., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2004). Forest policy networks in changing political systems: Case study of the Baltic states. *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 35(4):402-419.

Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839-848.

## France

McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686-688.

Montpetit, E. (2003). *Misplaced distrust: policy networks and the environment in France, the United States, and Canada*. UBC Press, Vancouver.

## Germany

Bechberger, M. (2001). Das Erneuerbare-Energien-Gesetz (EEG). Eine Analyse des Politikformulierungsprozesses. *Vorgänge: Zeitschrift für Bürgerrechte und Gesellschaftspolitik*, 40(1):28-35.

Bressers, H., O'Tool, L. J., and Richardson, J., editors (1994). *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, volume 3 (4).

Bressers, H. T. A., Huitema, D., and Kuks, S. M. (1993). Policy Networks in Dutch Water Policy. In *International conference CSTM 'Water policy networks in four countries'*, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands.

Jost, G. F. and Jacob, K. (2004). The Climate Change Policy Network in Germany. *European Environment*, 14(1):1-15.

Krebs, C. and Reiche, D. T. (2000). Ökologische Steuerreform. Erfolgsbedingungen eines Gesetzes. *Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 10(4):1531-1557.

Reiche, D. T. and Krebs, C. (1999). *Der Einstieg in die ökologische Steuerreform: Aufstieg, Restriktionen und Durchsetzung eines umweltpolitischen Themas*. Nomos, Frankfurt a.M.

Tersteege, M. W. and Vanderwindt, H. J. (1994). Can the Scientific Wadden Sea Symposia Be More Influential. *Ophelia*, pages 23-32.

Weidner, H. (1996). *Umweltkooperation und alternative Konfliktregulierungsverfahren in Deutschland: zur Entstehung eines neuen Politiknetzwerkes*. Schriften zu Mediationsverfahren im Umweltschutz. Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin für Sozialforschung, Berlin. Helmut Weidner.

- Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1–13.
- Great Britain**
- Bomberg, E. (1994). Policy Networks on the Periphery: EU Environmental Policy and Scotland. *Regional Politics & Policy*, 4(1):45–61.
- Bressers, H., O’Tool, L. J., and Richardson, J., editors (1994). *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, volume 3 (4).
- Bressers, H. T. A., Huitema, D., and Kuks, S. M. (1993). Policy Networks in Dutch Water Policy. In *International conference CSTM ‘Water policy networks in four countries’*, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands.
- Cunningham, C. (1989). *Policy networks and professionalism in British government*. PhD thesis, University of Essex. Thesis PhD thesis.
- Davoudi, S. and Evans, N. (2005). The challenge of governance in regional waste planning. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 23(4):493–517.
- Egdell, J. (2000). Consultation on the countryside premium scheme: creating a ‘market’ for information. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 16(3):357–366.
- Evans, N. and Yarwood, R. (2000). The politicization of livestock: Rare breeds and countryside conservation. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 40(2):228–+.
- Howe, J. and White, I. (2002). The potential implications of the European Union Water Framework Directive on domestic planning systems: A UK case study. *European Planning Studies*, 10(8):1027–1038.
- Kampas, A. and White, B. (2003). Selecting permit allocation rules for agricultural pollution control: a bargaining solution. *Ecological Economics*, 47(2-3):135–147.
- Maloney, W. A. and Richardson, J. (1994). Water-Policy Making in England and Wales: Policy Communities under Pressure? *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, 3(4):110–167.
- Nunan, F. (1999). Policy Network Transformation - The Implementation of the EC Directive on Packaging and Packaging Waste. *Public Administration*, 77(3):621–638.
- Pennington, M. and Rydin, Y. (2000). Researching social capital in local environmental policy contexts. *Policy and Politics*, 28(2):233–249.
- Sherlock, K. L., Kirk, E. A., and Reeves, A. D. (2004). Just the usual suspects? Partnerships and environmental regulation. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 22(5):651–666.
- Smith, A. (2000). Policy networks and advocacy coalitions: explaining policy change and stability in UK industrial pollution policy? *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 18(1):95–114.
- Williams, A. (2004). Governance and sustainability: an investigation of the role of policy mediators in the European Union policy process. *Policy and Politics*, 32(1):95–110.
- Hungary**
- O’Toole, L. J. (1997). Networking requirements, institutional capacity, and implementation gaps in transitional regimes: The case of acidification policy in Hungary. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(1):1–17.
- Italy**
- Dente, B. R. L. (1982). Administrative Networks and Implementation Effectiveness: Industrial Air Pollution Control Policy in Italy. *Policy Studies Journal*, 11(1):116–129.
- Latvia**
- Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Carlsson, L., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2004). Forest policy networks in changing political systems: Case study of the Baltic states. *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 35(4):402–419.
- Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839–848.
- Lithuania**
- Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.
- Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Carlsson, L., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2004). Forest policy networks in changing political systems: Case study of the Baltic states. *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 35(4):402–419.
- Lazdinis, M., Carver, A., Schmithusen, F., Tonisson, K., and Vilkriste, L. (2005). Forest-sector concerns in the Baltic States: Implications for an expanded European Union. *Society & Natural Resources*, 18(9):839–848.
- The Netherlands**
- Bressers, H., O’Tool, L. J., and Richardson, J., editors (1994). *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, volume 3 (4).

- Bressers, H. T. A., Huitema, D., and Kuks, S. M. (1993). Policy Networks in Dutch Water Policy. In *International conference CSTM 'Water policy networks in four countries'*, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands.
- Driessen, P. (1997). Performance and implementing institutions in rural land development. *Environment and Planning B-Planning & Design*, 24(6):859–869.
- Terstege, M. W. and Vanderwindt, H. J. (1994). Can the Scientific Wadden Sea Symposia Be More Influential. *Ophelia*, pages 23–32.
- Norway**
- Kasa, S. and Malvik, H. (2000). Power, environmental politics, industry interests and party strategies: An analysis of the political barriers to an expansion of the CO<sub>2</sub>-tax in Norway. *Tidsskrift for Samfunnsforskning*, 41(3):295–323.
- Poland**
- Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.
- Slovakia**
- Gorton, M., Lowe, P., and Zellei, A. (2005). Pre-accession europeanisation: The strategic realignment of the environmental policy systems of Lithuania, Poland and Slovakia towards agricultural pollution in preparation for EU membership. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3):202–+.
- Spain**
- Acosta, R. (2006). NGOs and transnational networks. Wild cards in world politics. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 38(5):716–717.
- Sweden**
- Daugbjerg, C. (1998a). Linking policy networks and environmental policies: Nitrate policy making in Denmark and Sweden 1970-1995. *Public Administration*, 76(2):275–294.
- Daugbjerg, C. (1998b). Similar problems, different policies: Policy networks and environmental policy in Swedish and Danish agriculture. In Marsh, D., editor, *Comparing Policy Networks: Policy Networks in Theoretical and Comparative Perspective*. Open University Press, Milton Keynes.
- Elliott, C. and Schlaepfer, R. (2001). Understanding forest certification using the Advocacy Coalition Framework. *Forest Policy and Economics*, 2(3-4):257–266.
- Switzerland**
- Knoepfel, P. and Kissling-Naf, I. (1998). Social learning in policy networks. *Policy and Politics*, 26(3):343–367.
- Marek, D. (1995). *Luftreinhaltung und Verkehr in der Stadt Bern: Akteurnetzwerke der Verkehrsberuhigung und Förderung umweltfreundlicher Verkehrsmittel an vier Beispielen*. IDHEAP, Chavannes-près-Renens.
- Schenkel, W. (1995). *Die Luftreinhalte- und Verkehrspolitik im Kanton Basel-Stadt: Politiknetzwerk-Analyse von Verkehrsberuhigungsmassnahmen*. IDHEAP, Chavannes-près-Renens.
- Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1–13.
- North and South America**
- Escobar, A. (2001). Culture sits in places: reflections on globalism and subaltern strategies of localization. *Political Geography*, 20(2):139–174.
- Argentina**
- Tanner, T. (2003). Peopling mountain environments: changing Andean livelihoods in north-west Argentina. *Geographical Journal*, 169:205–214. Part 3.
- Brazil**
- Lemos, M. C. and De Oliveira, J. L. F. (2004). Can water reform survive politics? Institutional change and river basin management in Ceara, Northeast Brazil. *World Development*, 32(12):2121–2137.
- Pieck, S. K. (2006). Opportunities for transnational indigenous eco-politics: the changing landscape in the new millennium. *Global Networks-a Journal of Transnational Affairs*, 6(3):309–329.
- Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.
- Canada**
- Bruton, J. and Howlett, M. (1992). Differences of Opinion - Round-Tables, Policy Networks, and the Failure of Canadian Environmental Strategy. *Alternatives-Perspectives on Society Technology and Environment*, 19(1):25–&.
- Elliott, C. and Schlaepfer, R. (2001). Understanding forest certification using the Advocacy Coalition Framework. *Forest Policy and Economics*, 2(3-4):257–266.

- Howlett, M. and Rayner, J. (1995). Do ideas matter? Policy network configurations and resistance to policy change in the Canadian forest sector. *Canadian Public Administration-Administration Publique Du Canada*, 38(3):382–410.
- Macdonald, D. (2001). Coerciveness and the selection of environmental policy instruments. *Canadian Public Administration-Administration Publique Du Canada*, 44(2):161–187.
- McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686–688.
- Montpetit, E. (2002). Policy Networks, Federal Arrangements, and the Development of Environmental Regulations: A Comparison of the Canadian and American Agricultural Sectors. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 15(1).
- Montpetit, E. (2003). *Misplaced distrust: policy networks and the environment in France, the United States, and Canada*. UBC Press, Vancouver.
- Montpetit, E. and Coleman, W. D. (1999). Policy communities and policy divergence in Canada: Agro-environmental policy development in Quebec and Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 32(4):691–714.
- King, L. R. and Shannon, W. W. (1986). Political networks in the policy process - the case of the national-sea-grant-colleg program. *Polity*, 19(2):213–231.
- McAvoy, G. E. (1994). State Autonomy and Democratic Accountability - the Politics of Hazardous-Waste Policy. *Polity*, 26(4):699–728.
- McCauley, D. (2006). Misplaced distrust: Policy networks and the environment in France, the United States and Canada. *Environmental Politics*, 15(4):686–688.
- Moffat, S., Cubbage, F., Holmes, T., and Osullivan, E. (2001). Characterizing the Sustainable Forestry Issue Network in the United-States. *Forest Policy and Economics*, 2(3-4):307–318.
- Montpetit, E. (2002). Policy Networks, Federal Arrangements, and the Development of Environmental Regulations: A Comparison of the Canadian and American Agricultural Sectors. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 15(1).
- Montpetit, E. (2003). *Misplaced distrust: policy networks and the environment in France, the United States, and Canada*. UBC Press, Vancouver.
- Sabatier, P. A. and Zafonte, M. (1997). Who do Elites Look to for Advice and Information. Policy Networks in San Francisco Bay/Delta Water Policy. *Journal of Politics*.

## Ecuador

- Rodrigues, M. G. M. (2004). *Global environmentalism and local politics: transnational advocacy networks in Brazil, Ecuador, and India*. SUNY series in global environmental policy. State University of New York Press, Albany.

## United States

- Bressers, H., O'Tool, L. J., and Richardson, J., editors (1994). *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, volume 3 (4).
- Bressers, H. T. A., Huitema, D., and Kuks, S. M. (1993). Policy Networks in Dutch Water Policy. In *International conference CSTM 'Water policy networks in four countries'*, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands.
- Cook, B. J. (2002). The politics of market-based environmental regulation: Continuity and change in air pollution control policy conflict. *Social Science Quarterly*, 83(1):156–166.
- Gonzalez, G. A. (1998). The Conservation Policy Network, 1890-1910 - The Development and Implementation of Practical Forestry. *Polity*, 1998(2):269–299.
- Heilman, J. G. e. a. (1994). Water Policy Networks in the United States. *Environmental Politics, Special Issue: Networks for Water Policy: A Comparative Perspective*, 3(4):80–107.

- Scholz, J. T. and Wang, C. L. (2006). Cooptation of transformation? Local policy networks and federal regulatory enforcement. *American Journal of Political Science*, 50(1):81–97.
- Weible, C. M. (2007). An advocacy coalition framework approach to stakeholder analysis: Understanding the political context of California marine protected area policy. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 17(1):95–117.

## Australia

- Bulkeley, H. (2000). Discourse coalitions and the Australian climate change policy network. *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 18:727–748.

## 4.19 Fiscal and Monetary Policy

### Asia

- Palat, R. A. (2003). 'Eyes wide shut': reconceptualizing the Asian crisis. *Review of International Political Economy*, 10(2):169–195.

### Europe

- Angeloni, I. (2003). *Monetary policy transmission in the Euro area: a study by the Eurosystem Monetary Transmission Network*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1. publ. edition. ed. by Ignazio Angeloni ...

## Denmark

Blom-Hansen, J. (1997). A 'new institutional' perspective on policy networks. *Public Administration*, 75(4):669–693.

## France

Coleman, W. D. (1994). Policy Convergence in Banking: A Comparative Study. *Political Studies*, 42(2):274–292.

Josselin, D. (1995). *Domestic policy networks and the making of EC policy: the case of financial services in France and the UK, 1987-1992*. PhD thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science.

Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

## Germany

Coleman, W. D. (1994). Policy Convergence in Banking: A Comparative Study. *Political Studies*, 42(2):274–292.

Krebs, C. and Reiche, D. T. (2000). Ökologische Steuerreform. Erfolgsbedingungen eines Gesetzes. *Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 10(4):1531–1557.

Reiche, D. T. and Krebs, C. (1999). *Der Einstieg in die ökologische Steuerreform: Aufstieg, Restriktionen und Durchsetzung eines umweltpolitischen Themas*. Nomos, Frankfurt a.M.

## Great Britain

Coleman, W. D. (1994). Policy Convergence in Banking: A Comparative Study. *Political Studies*, 42(2):274–292.

Josselin, D. (1995). *Domestic policy networks and the making of EC policy: the case of financial services in France and the UK, 1987-1992*. PhD thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science.

McConnell, A. (1993). *Parliamentarism, policy networks and the Poll Tax*. University of Strathclyde, Department of Government.

Thrift, N. and Leyshon, A. (1994). A Phantom State - the De-Traditionalization of Money, the International Financial-System and International Financial Centers. *Political Geography*, 13(4):299–327.

## Canada

Coleman, W. D. (1991a). Fencing Off: Central Banks and Networks in Canada and the United States. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks: Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*, pages 209–234. Campus, Frankfurt/M.

Coleman, W. D. (1991b). Monetary-Policy, Accountability and Legitimacy - a Review of the Issues in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 24(4):711–734.

Coleman, W. D. (1994). Policy Convergence in Banking: A Comparative Study. *Political Studies*, 42(2):274–292.

## United States

Coleman, W. D. (1991). Fencing Off: Central Banks and Networks in Canada and the United States. In Marin, B. and Mayntz, R., editors, *Policy Networks: Empirical Evidence and Theoretical Considerations*, pages 209–234. Campus, Frankfurt/M.

Coleman, W. D. (1994). Policy Convergence in Banking: A Comparative Study. *Political Studies*, 42(2):274–292.

Katzenstein, P. J. (1976). International Relations and Domestic Structures: Foreign Economic Policies of Advanced Industrial States. *International Organization*, 30(1):1–45.

## 4.20 Gender and Feminism

### Botswana

Kalabamu, F. (2006). Patriarchy and women's land rights in Botswana. *Land Use Policy*, 23(3):237–246.

### South Africa

Gaitskell, D. (2000). Female faith and the politics of the personal: Five mission encounters in twentieth-century South Africa. *Feminist Review*, (65):68–91.

### Indonesia

Silvey, R. (2003). Spaces of protest: gendered migration, social networks, and labor activism in West Java, Indonesia. *Political Geography*, 22(2):129–155.

### Japan

Aldrich, D. (2006). Gender and human rights politics in Japan: Global norms and domestic networks. *Journal of Politics*, 68(2):465–467.

Milly, D. (2006). Gender and human rights politics in Japan: Global norms and domestic networks. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, 32(1):225–230.

## Europe

Bretherton, C. and Sperling, L. (1996). Women's networks and the European Union: Towards an inclusive approach? *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 34(4):487-508.

Egan, M. (1998). Gendered integration: Social policies and the European market. *Women & Politics*, 19(4):23-52.

Mazey, S. (1995). The development of EU equality policies: Bureaucratic expansion on behalf of women? *Public Administration*, 73(4):591-609.

Sperling, L. and Bretherton, C. (1996). Women's policy networks and the European Union. *Womens Studies International Forum*, 19(3):303-314.

## France

Saguy, A. C. (2002). International crossways - Traffic in sexual harassment policy. *European Journal of Womens Studies*, 9(3):249-267.

## Germany

Ferree, M. M. (1996). The rise and fall of "mommy politics": Feminism and unification in East Germany. *Nowelles Questions Feministes*, 17(4):9-43.

## Great Britain

Bretherton, C. and Sperling, L. (1996). Women's networks and the European Union: Towards an inclusive approach? *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 34(4):487-508.

Nash, K. (2002). A movement moves ... is there a women's movement in England today? *European Journal of Womens Studies*, 9(3):311-328.

## Canada

Phillips, S. D. (1991). Meaning and Structure in Social Movements: Mapping the Network of National Canadian Women's Organizations. *Canadian Journal of Political Science - Revue Canadienne de Science Politique*, XXIV:755-782.

## Haiti

Fouron, G. and Schiller, N. G. (2001). All in the family: Gender, transnational migration, and the nation-state. *Identities-Global Studies in Culture and Power*, 7(4):539-582.

## United States

Boles, J. K. (1994). Local Feminist Policy Networks in the Contemporary American Interest Group System. *Policy Sciences*, 27(2-3):161-178.

Caiazza, A. and Putnam, R. D. (2005). Women's status and social capital in the United States. *Journal of Women Politics & Policy*, 27(1-2):69-84.

Staggenborg, S. (2001). Beyond culture versus politics - A case study of a local women's movement. *Gender & Society*, 15(4):507-530.

## 4.21 Health

### Uganda

Okuonzi, S. A. and Macrae, J. (1995). Whose Policy Is It Anyway - International and National Influences on Health-Policy Development in Uganda. *Health Policy and Planning*, 10(2):122-132.

### Japan

Leduc, B. (2003). The anatomy of the welfare-zoku: The institutional complementarity of the party commissions and the national reform councils in LDP decision making. *Pacific Affairs*, 76(4):569-+.

### Europe

Salter, B. and Jones, M. (2002). Regulating human genetics: the changing politics of biotechnology governance in the European Union. *Health Risk & Society*, 4(3):325-340.

### Finland

Mattila, M. (1994). Hierarchy or Competition? The Interest Representation Network of Organized Labour in Finnish Social and Health Policy Making. *Acta Sociologica*, 37.

### France

Griggs Steven, F. (1999). *Professionalism, policy networks and the development of French health*. University of London.

Light, D. W. (2001). Managed competition, governmental-ity and institutional response in the United Kingdom. *Social Science & Medicine*, 52(8):1167-1181.

### Germany

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende: Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

## Great Britain

Cairney, P. A. (2000). *The network actor approach to policy networks: case studies from health*. Thesis (Ph.D.)-University of Strathclyde, 2000.

Curtice, L. and Fraser, F. (2000). The domiciliary care market in Scotland: quasi-markets revisited. *Health & Social Care in the Community*, 8(4):260–268.

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende: Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

Duke, K. (2000). Prison Drugs Policy since 1980: shifting agendas and policy networks. *Drugs-Education Prevention and Policy*, 7(4):393–408.

Exworthy, M. (2001). Primary care in the UK: understanding the dynamics of devolution. *Health & Social Care in the Community*, 9(5):266–278.

Harrison, L. P. T. (1987). The Co-Ordination of UK Policy on Alcohol and Tobacco: The significance of organisational networks. *Policy and Politics*, 15(2):77–90.

Manning, N. (2002). Actor Networks, Policy Networks and Personality Disorder. *Sociology of Health and Illness*, 24(5):644–666.

Reid, G. (1994). *Policy Network Analysis and the National Health Service transformed?* Caledonian papers in the social sciences. Social and public policy series; no. 09. Dept. of Social Sciences Glasgow Caledonian University, Glasgow. Includes bibliography.

Rhodes, R. A. W. and Wistow, G. (1988). *The core executive and policy networks: Caring for mentally handicapped*. University of Essex Department of Government, Colchester.

Sheaff, R., Marshall, M., Rogers, A., Roland, M., Sibbald, B., and Pickard, S. (2004). Governmentality by network in English primary healthcare. *Social Policy & Administration*, 38(1):89–103.

Walden Laing, D. v. (2001). *HIV/AIDS in Sweden and the United Kingdom: policy networks 1982-1992*. PhD thesis, Stockholm University. Dagmar von Walden Laing. ill.; 25 cm. Thesis (doctoral)–Stockholm University, 2001.

Wistow, G. (1992). The health service policy community. In Marsh, D. and Rhodes, R., editors, *Policy networks in British Government*, pages 51–74. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

## The Netherlands

Lieverdink, H. and Maarse, H. (1995). Negotiating Fees for Medical Specialists in the Netherlands. *Health Policy*, 31(2):81–101.

Paulus, A., van Raak, A., van der Made, J., and Mur-Veeman, I. (2003). Market competition: everybody is talking, but what do they say? A sociological analysis of market competition in policy networks. *Health Policy*, 64(3):279–289.

Trappenburg, M. (2005). Fighting sectional interests in health care. *Health Care Analysis*, 13(3):223–237.

van Raak, A. and Mur-Veeman, I. (1996). Homecare policy in the Netherlands. Reforming legislation to facilitate the provision of multi-disciplinary home care. *Health Policy*, 36(1):37–51.

## Sweden

Garpenby, P. (1999). Resource Dependency, Doctors and the State: Quality Control in Sweden. *Social Science and Medicine*, 49(3):405–424.

Walden Laing, D. v. (2001). *HIV/AIDS in Sweden and the United Kingdom: policy networks 1982-1992*. PhD thesis, Stockholm University. Dagmar von Walden Laing. ill.; 25 cm. Thesis (doctoral)–Stockholm University, 2001.

## Switzerland

Knoepfel, P. and Kissling-Naf, I. (1998). Social learning in policy networks. *Policy and Politics*, 26(3):343–367.

Kübler, D. and Wälti, S. (2001). Governance metropolitaine et democratie. L'exemple des politiques de lutte contre la drogue. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 7(1):1–25.

Neuenschwander, P., Kübler, D., and Frey, K. (2004). From loose networks to exceptionalist alliances. Power relations between the state and NGOs in Swiss HIV/Aids prevention. In *Paper presented at the workshop 'Policy Networks in Sub National Governance: Understanding Power Relations'*, ECPR Joint Session of Workshops, Uppsala.

Serdült, U. (1996). *Massnahmen und Policy-Domain-Netzwerke der Stadt und des Kantons Zürich im Bereich der Drogenpolitik: Pilotstudie zu einem Städtevergleich*. Zürich: Universität.

## Brazil

Giffin, K. (1994). Womens Health and the Privatization of Fertility-Control in Brazil. *Social Science & Medicine*, 39(3):355–360.

## Canada

Boase, J. P. (1996). Institutions, Institutionalized Networks and Policy Choices: Health Policy in the US and Canada. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 9:287–310.

## Mexico

Rios, J. M., Palacios, F. F., Gonzalez, M. D., and Sandoval, M. M. (2003). Meaning construction about mental health in general population from marginal-urban community. *Salud Mental*, 26(5):51–60.

## United States

Boase, J. P. (1996). Institutions, Institutionalized Networks and Policy Choices: Health Policy in the US and Canada. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy and Administration*, 9:287–310.

Casey, M. M., Wellever, A., and Moscovice, I. (1997). Rural Health Network Development: Public Policy Issues and State Initiatives. *Journal of health politics, policy and law*, 22(1):23. 0361-6878.

Culbertson, R. A. (1997). Academic faculty practices: Issues for viability in competitive managed care markets. *Journal of Health Politics Policy and Law*, 22(6):1359–1383.

Döhler, M. (1990). *Gesundheitspolitik nach der Wende:Policy-Netzwerke und ordnungspolitischer Strategiewandel in Großbritannien, den USA und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Ed. Sigma.

Gordon, J. B. and Snow, D. L. (1979). Linking Social Science to the Creation of Policy: The Case of Social Network Analysis and the Elderly. *Society for the Study of Social Problems (SSSP)*.

Grimm, J. W. and Brewster, Z. W. (2002). Explaining Health-Related Inequalities with a Social Capital Model. *Research in the Sociology of Health Care*, 20:3–27.

Heaney, M., Grogan, C., Hansen, J., Milyo, J., O’Muircheartaigh, C., Padgett, J., and Hearing, P. (2001). The Evolution of Interest-Group Networks: A Study of the US National Health Policy Domain, 1977-2001. Dissertation Proposal Department of Political Science University of Chicago.

Hess, D. J. (2002). The raw and the organic: Politics of therapeutic cancer diets in the United States. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 583:76–96.

Martin, C. J. (1999). Business and the politics of human capital investment policy: A new institutionalist perspective. *Polity*, 32(2):203–232.

Masland, M. C. (1996). The political development of “Program Realignment”: California’s 1991 mental health care reform. *Journal of Mental Health Administration*, 23(2):170–179.

Provan, K. and Milward, H. (1995). A Preliminary Theory of Interorganizational Network Effectiveness: A Comparative Study of Four Community Mental Health Systems. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 40(1):1–33.

Provan, K. and Milward, H. (2001). Do Networks Really Work? A Framework for Evaluating Public-Sector Organizational Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 61(4):414–423.

Sabatier, P. A. and Zafonte, M. (1997). Who do Elites Look to for Advice and Information. Policy Networks in San Francisco Bay/Delta Water Policy. *Journal of Politics*.

Taylor, D. H. (1999). Do targeted efforts for the rural underserved help kill comprehensive reform? *Journal of Rural Health*, 15(1):55–60.

## Australia

Kay, A. (2006). Health policy and politics: Networks, ideas and power. *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 65(4):122–123.

## 4.22 Human Rights

### Global

Keck, M. and Sikkink, K. (1992). International Issue Networks in the Environment and Human Rights. XVII International Congress of the Latin American Studies Association, Los Angeles, CA.

### Israel

Hajjar, L. (1997). Cause lawyering in transnational perspective: National conflict and human rights in Israel/Palestine. *Law & Society Review*, 31(3):473–504.

### Japan

Milly, D. (2006). Gender and human rights politics in Japan: Global norms and domestic networks. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, 32(1):225–230.

### Great Britain

Christiansen, L. and Dowding, K. (1994). Pluralism or State Autonomy - the Case of Amnesty International (British Section) - the Insider Outsider Group. *Political Studies*, 42(1):15–24.

### Ecuador

Perreault, T. (2003). Changing places: transnational networks, ethnic politics, and community development in the Ecuadorian Amazon. *Political Geography*, 22(1):61–88.

### United States

Thomas, D. C. (1999). Boomerangs and superpowers: the ‘Helsinki Network’ and human rights in U.S. Foreign Policy. *EUI working paper RSC; 99,23*, page 28. Daniel C. Thomas.



## 4.23 Industrial Policy

### India

Jansson, H., Sharma, D. D., and Saqib, M. (1995). *The state and transnational corporations: a network approach to industrial policy in India*. New horizons in international business. E. Elgar, Aldershot. Bibliography: p233-241.

Oonk, G. (1998). Small industrialists, big ambitions: Economic and political networks on a large industrial estate in West India. *South Asia-Journal of South Asian Studies*, 21(1):326-329.

### Japan

Santos, H. (1998). *Industrieverbände und Policy-Netzwerke: die Rolle der Automobilverbände bei der Formulierung von industriepolitischen Maßnahmen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands und Japans*. Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften, Frankfurt/M.

### France

Dunn, J. and Perl, A. (1994). Policy Networks and Industrial Revitalization: High Speed Rail Initiatives in France and Germany. *Journal of Public Policy*, 14(3):311-343.

Mahon, R. and Mytelka, L. K. (1983). Industry, the State, and the New Protectionism: Textiles in Canada and France. *International Organization*, 37(4):551-581.

Wright, M. (1990). The Comparative Analysis of Industrial Policies: Policy Networks and Sectoral Governance Structures in Britain and France. *Staatswissenschaften und Staatspraxis*, (1):503-533.

### Germany

Dunn, J. and Perl, A. (1994). Policy Networks and Industrial Revitalization: High Speed Rail Initiatives in France and Germany. *Journal of Public Policy*, 14(3):311-343.

Santos, H. (1998). *Industrieverbände und Policy-Netzwerke: die Rolle der Automobilverbände bei der Formulierung von industriepolitischen Maßnahmen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands und Japans*. Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften, Frankfurt/M.

Taylor, A. J. (1992). Issue Networks and the Restructuring of the British and West-German Coal Industries in the 1980s. *Public Administration*, 70(1):47-65.

Zahariadis, N. and Allen, Christopher, S. (1995). Ideas, Networks, and Policy Streams: Privatization in Britain and Germany. *Policy Studies Review*, 14:71-98.

### Great Britain

Dudley, G. (1999a). British steel and government since privatization: Policy 'framing' and the transformation of policy networks. *Public Administration*, 77(1):51-71.

Dudley, G. (1999b). Transplanting ideas in policy networks: Reinventing local government and the case of steel action. *Local Government Studies*, 25(3):76-89.

McLaughlin, A. M. and Maloney, W. A. (1996). Privatization as industrial policy: State withdrawal from the British motor industry. *Public Administration*, 74(3):435-452.

Read, M. (1996). *The politics of tobacco: policy networks and the cigarette industry*. Avebury, Aldershot. Bibliography: p199-207. - Includes index.

Taylor, A. J. (1992). Issue Networks and the Restructuring of the British and West-German Coal Industries in the 1980s. *Public Administration*, 70(1):47-65.

Tomaney, J. (2003). Politics, institutions and the decline of coal mining in North East England. *Transactions of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy Section a-Mining Technology*, 112(1):A40-A46.

Tyler, D. and Dinan, C. (2001). The Role of Interested Groups in England's Emerging Tourism Policy Network. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4(2/4):210-252. 1368-3500.

Wright, M. (1990). The Comparative Analysis of Industrial Policies: Policy Networks and Sectoral Governance Structures in Britain and France. *Staatswissenschaften und Staatspraxis*, (1):503-533.

Zahariadis, N. and Allen, Christopher, S. (1995). Ideas, Networks, and Policy Streams: Privatization in Britain and Germany. *Policy Studies Review*, 14:71-98.

### The Netherlands

van Waarden, F. (1992). The Historical Institutionalization of Typical National Patterns in Policy Networks between State and Industry - a Comparison of the USA and the Netherlands. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):131-162.

### Canada

Baker, D., Slanz, C., and Summerville, T. (2001). An evolving policy network in action: The case of construction aggregate policy in Ontario. *Canadian Public Administration*, 44(4):463-483.

Dunn, J. A. and Perl, A. (1996). Building the political infrastructure for high speed rail in North America. *Transportation Quarterly*, 50(1):5-22.

Mahon, R. and Mytelka, L. K. (1983). Industry, the State, and the New Protectionism: Textiles in Canada and France. *International Organization*, 37(4):551-581.

## United States

Dunn, J. A. and Perl, A. (1996). Building the political infrastructure for high speed rail in North America. *Transportation Quarterly*, 50(1):5–22.

van Waarden, F. (1992). The Historical Institutionalization of Typical National Patterns in Policy Networks between State and Industry - a Comparison of the USA and the Netherlands. *European Journal of Political Research*, 21(1-2):131–162.

## 4.24 Justice and Criminal Policy, Home Affairs

### Africa

Reno, W. (1997). War, markets, and the reconfiguration of West Africa's weak states. *Comparative Politics*, 29(4):493–&.

### Congo

Tull, D. M. (2003). A reconfiguration of political order? The state of the state in North Kivu (DR Congo). *African Affairs*, 102(408):429–446.

Vlassenroot, K. and Raeymaekers, T. (2004). The politics of rebellion and intervention in Ituri: The emergence of a new political complex? *African Affairs*, 103(412):385–412.

### South Africa

Ellis, S. (1998). The historical significance of South Africa's third force. *Journal of Southern African Studies*, 24(2):261–299.

### Sri Lanka

Stokke, K. (1998). Sinhalese and Tamil nationalism as post-colonial political projects from 'above', 1948–1983. *Political Geography*, 17(1):83–113.

Wayland, S. (2004). Ethnonationalist networks and transnational opportunities: the Sri Lankan Tamil diaspora. *Review of International Studies*, 30(3):405–426.

### Thailand

McCargo, D. (2006). Thaksin and the resurgence of violence in the Thai south - Network monarchy strikes back? *Critical Asian Studies*, 38(1):39–71.

## Europe

Norman, P. (2001). Policing 'High-Tech' Crime within the Global Context: The Role of Transnational Policy Networks. In Wall, D. S., editor, *Crime and the Internet*, pages 184–194. Routledge, London.

Petersson, I. (2000). The Convention on the Protection of the European Communities' Financial Interests - A Case Study of Negotiations in Networks in the EU. Centre for European Studies at Lund University.

Pounder, C. (2001). The European Union Proposal for a Policy Towards Network and Information Security. *Computers and Security*, 20(ER7):573–576.

Zippel, K. (2004). Transnational Advocacy Networks and Policy Cycles in the European Union: The Case of Sexual Harassment. *Social Politics*, 11(1):57–85.

### France

Heilbrunn, J. (2005). Oil and water? Elite politicians and corruption in France. *Comparative Politics*, 37(3).

### Great Britain

Acevedo, B. and Common, R. (2006). Governance and the management of networks in the public sector - Drugs policy in the United Kingdom and the case of cannabis reclassification. *Public Management Review*, 8(3):395–414.

McAra, L. (2005). Modelling penal transformation. *Punishment & Society-International Journal of Penology*, 7(3):277–302.

Savage, Stephen, P. and Charman, S. (2001). The Bobby Lobby: Police Associations and the Policy Process. In Mick, R., Savage, S., and Wall, D., editors, *Policy Networks in Criminal Justice*, pages 24–54.

Savage, S. P., Ryan, M., and Wall, D. (2001). *Policy networks in criminal justice*. Palgrave, Basingstoke. Includes index.

Starie, P., Creaton, J., and Wall, D. (2001). The Legal Professional and Policy Networks: an 'Advocacy Coalition' in Crisis? In Mick, R., Savage, S., and Wall, D., editors, *Policy Networks in Criminal Justice*.

### Hungary

Sik, E. (1990). Policy Networks to Cope with Crisis: The Case of Transylvanian Refugees in Contemporary Hungary. *Innovation*, 3(4):729–748.

### Ireland

Garvin, T. (1982). Defenders, Ribbonmen and Others - Underground Political Networks in Pre-Famine Ireland. *Past & Present*, (96):133–155.

## The Netherlands

Wagenaar, H. (2006). Democracy and prostitution - Deliberating the legalization of brothels in the Netherlands. *Administration & Society*, 38(2):198–235.

## Switzerland

Fischer, A., Nicolet, S., and Sciarini, P. (2002). Europeanisation of a Non-EU Country: The Case of Swiss Immigration Policy. *West European Politics*, 25(4):143–170.

## Argentina

Auyero, J. (2006). The political makings of the 2001 looting in Argentina. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 38:241–265.

## Brazil

Arias, E. D. (2006). The dynamics of criminal governance networks and social order in Rio de Janeiro. *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 38:293–325.

Htun, M. (2004). From 'racial democracy' to affirmative action: Changing state policy on race in Brazil. *Latin American Research Review*, 39(1):60–89.

## Mexico

Arellano-Gault, D. and Vera-Cortes, G. (2005). Institutional design and organisation of the Civil Protection National System in Mexico: The case for a decentralised and participative policy network. *Public Administration and Development*, 25(3):185–192.

## Nicaragua

Reed, J.-P. and Foran, J. (2002). Political Cultures of Opposition: Exploring Idioms, Ideologies, and Revolutionary Agency in the Case of Nicaragua. *Critical Sociology*, 28(3):335–370.

## Peru

Quiroz, A. W. (2006). Networks of high corruption in Peru: Power and venality from the Viceroy Amat in Montesinos. *Revista De Indias*, 65(236):237–247.

## United States

Boles, J. K. (1994). Local Feminist Policy Networks in the Contemporary American Interest Group System. *Policy Sciences*, 27(2-3):161–178.

Flint, C. (2003). Terrorism and counterterrorism: Geographic research questions and agendas. *Professional Geographer*, 55(2):161–169.

Herbert, S. (1999). The end of the territorially-sovereign state? The case of crime control in the United States. *Political Geography*, 18(2):149–172.

Wight, C. (2003). The agent-structure problem and institutional racism. *Political Studies*, 51(4):706–721.

## 4.25 Labor and Unemployment Policy, Labor Relations

### Indonesia

Silvey, R. (2003). Spaces of protest: gendered migration, social networks, and labor activism in West Java, Indonesia. *Political Geography*, 22(2):129–155.

### Japan

Broadbent, J. P. (2000). Social capital and labor politics in Japan: Cooperation or cooptation? *Policy Sciences*, 33(3-4):307–321.

### France

Evers, A. and Koob, D. (2002). Arbeitsmarkt- und beschäftigungspolitische Innovationen in Europa. Potentiale und Grenzen dezentraler Kooperationsansätze. *Arbeit und Sozialpolitik*, 3/4(56):45–58.

### Germany

Brechtel, T. (1995). *Kontinuität und Wandel in Politiknetzwerken am Beispiel der Arbeits- und Sozialpolitik vor und nach der deutschen Vereinigung*. Arbeitspapiere // Mannheimer Zentrum für Europäische Sozialforschung, AB II; Nr. 9. MZES, Mannheim.

Evers, A. and Koob, D. (2002). Arbeitsmarkt- und beschäftigungspolitische Innovationen in Europa. Potentiale und Grenzen dezentraler Kooperationsansätze. *Arbeit und Sozialpolitik*, 3/4(56):45–58.

Hanf, Kenneth, H. B. (1978). Local Networks of Manpower Training in the Federal Republic of Germany and Sweden. In Hanf, K. and Scharpf, F. W., editors, *Interorganizational Policy Making: Limits to Coordination and Central Control*, pages 303–340. Sage Publications, London and Beverly Hills.

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1990). Fighting collectively: collective actors, action sets, and opposition networks in the US and German labor policy domains. Pres. Ann. Meet. Am. Sociol. Assoc., San Francisco. University of Minnesota, Universität Kiel.

Pappi, F. U. and König, T. (1995). Peak organizations in policy-domain networks: The German and American labor policy domain compared. *Revue Francaise De Sociologie*, 36(4):725–&.

Uhlig, H. (2006). Regional labor markets, network externalities and migration: The case of German reunification. *American Economic Review*, 96(2):383–387.

## Italy

Evers, A. and Koob, D. (2002). Arbeitsmarkt- und beschäftigungspolitische Innovationen in Europa. Potentiale und Grenzen dezentraler Kooperationsansätze. *Arbeit und Sozialpolitik*, 3/4(56):45–58.

## Sweden

Hanf, Kenneth, H. B. (1978). Local Networks of Manpower Training in the Federal Republic of Germany and Sweden. In Hanf, K. and Scharpf, F. W., editors, *Interorganizational Policy Making: Limits to Coordination and Central Control*, pages 303–340. Sage Publications, London and Beverly Hills.

## North and South America

Stillerman, J. (2003). Transnational activist networks and the emergence of labor internationalism in the NAFTA countries. *Social Science History*, 27(4):577–601.

## United States

Knoke, D. and Pappi, F. U. (1990). Fighting collectively: collective actors, action sets, and opposition networks in the US and German labor policy domains. Pres. Ann. Meet. Am. Sociol. Assoc., San Francisco. University of Minnesota, Universität Kiel.

Pappi, F. U. and König, T. (1995). Peak organizations in policy-domain networks: The German and American labor policy domain compared. *Revue Française De Sociologie*, 36(4):725–&.

## 4.26 Media

### Africa

Olurunisola, A. A. (2000). African Media, Information Providers and Emigrants as Collaborative Nodes in Virtual Social Networks. *African Sociological Review/Revue Africaine de Sociologie*, 4(2):46–71.

### India

Sonwalkar, P. (2002). 'Murdochization' of the Indian press: from by-line to bottom-line. *Media Culture & Society*, 24(6):821–+.

### South Korea

Woo, J. (1996). Television news discourse in political transition: Framing the 1987 and 1992 Korean presidential elections. *Political Communication*, 13(1):63–80.

## France

Groenewegen, J. and Beije, P. R. (1989). The French Communication Industry Defined and Analyzed through the Social Fabric Matrix, The Filiere Approach, and Network Analysis. *Journal of Economic Issues*, 23(4):1059–1074.

## Great Britain

Revill, G. (2000). Music and the politics of sound: nationalism, citizenship, and auditory space. *Environment and Planning D-Society & Space*, 18(5):597–613.

## Ireland

Preston, P. and Kerr, A. (1997). *The social shaping of multimedia in Ireland: actors, networks and relationships*. Research and policy paper; no PRP B 01/97. Dublin City University, Communication, Technology and Culture Research.

## North and South America

Gregson, K. (1998). Conversation and community or sequential monologues: An analysis of politically oriented newsgroups. *Proceedings of the Asis Annual Meeting*, 35:531–541.

## Canada

Samarajiva, R. and Mukherjee, R. (1990). Information-Services and the Intelligent Network - Policy Implications from United-States and Canadian Experience. *Proceedings of the Asis Annual Meeting*, 27:326–333.

## United States

Samarajiva, R. and Mukherjee, R. (1990). Information-Services and the Intelligent Network - Policy Implications from United-States and Canadian Experience. *Proceedings of the Asis Annual Meeting*, 27:326–333.

## 4.27 Peace and Conflict Resolution

### Cambodia

Le Billon, P. (2000). The political ecology of transition in Cambodia 1989-1999: War, peace and forest exploitation. *Development and Change*, 31(4):785–805.

### India

Hasan, M. (1998). Memories of a fragmented nation - Rewriting the histories of India's partition. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 33(41):2662–2668.

## Sri Lanka

Korf, B. (2005). Rethinking the greed-grievance nexus: Property rights and the political economy of war in Sri Lanka. *Journal of Peace Research*, 42(2):201–217.

## Germany

Cooper, A. H. (1996). Public-good movements and the dimensions of political process - Postwar German peace movements. *Comparative Political Studies*, 29(3):267–289.

## Macedonia

Hislope, R. (2003). Between a bad peace and a good war: insights and lessons from the almost-war in Macedonia. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 26(1):129–151.

## Russia

O'Loughlin, J. and Kolosov, V. (2002). Still not worth the bones of a single Pomeranian grenadier: the geopolitics of the Kosovo war 1999. *Political Geography*, 21(5):573–599.

## Serbia

O'Loughlin, J. and Kolosov, V. (2002). Still not worth the bones of a single Pomeranian grenadier: the geopolitics of the Kosovo war 1999. *Political Geography*, 21(5):573–599.

## United States

Flint, C. (2003). Terrorism and counterterrorism: Geographic research questions and agendas. *Professional Geographer*, 55(2):161–169.

Schwartz, J. M. (2004). Misreading Islamist terrorism: The 'war against terrorism' and just-war theory. *Metaphilosophy*, 35(3):273–302.

## 4.28 Regional Policy and Regional Development

### Japan

Poniatowski, B. (2001). *Infrastrukturpolitik in Japan. Politische Entscheidungsfindung zwischen regionalen, sektoralen und gesamtstaatlichen Interessen.* iudicium, Münschen.

### Europe

Ansell, C. K., Parsons, C. A., and Darden, K. A. (1997). Dual networks in European regional development policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 35(3):347–375.

Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten.* Leske und Budrich, Opladen.

Heinelt, H. and Smith, R. (1996). *Policy networks and European structural funds.* Perspectives on Europe: contemporary interdisciplinary research. Avebury, Aldershot.

Lenschow, A. (1997). Variation in EC environmental policy integration: Agency push within complex institutional structures. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(1):109–127.

Perkmann, M. (1999). Building governance institutions across European borders. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):657–667.

Reilly, K. (1998). Policy networks and European Structural Funds. *Local Government Studies*, 24(2):99–101.

Sloat, A. (2003). Developing European regions? Comparative governance, policy networks and European integration. *West European Politics*, 26(4):252–253.

Staeck, N. (1996). *Politikprozesse in der Europäischen Union. Eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse der europäischen Struktur fondspolitik.* Nomos-Verl.-Ges., Baden-Baden. Dissertation Uni Hannover.

Ward, S. and Williams, R. (1997). From hierarchy to networks? Sub-central government and EU urban environment policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 35:439–64.

### Austria

Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1–13.

### France

Church, A. and Reid, P. (1996). Urban power, international networks and competition: The example of cross-border cooperation. *Urban Studies*, 33(8):1297–1318.

Church, A. and Reid, P. (1999). Cross-border cooperation, institutionalization and political space across the English Channel. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):643–655.

Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten.* Leske und Budrich, Opladen.

Letamendia, F. and Etxeberria, N. (2002). *Redes políticas en la CAPV y en Iparralde.* Erein, Donostia.

Smyrl, M. E. (1995). From Regional Policy Communities to European Networks, Interregional Divergence in the Implementation of EC Regional Policy in France. *EUI working paper RSC 95/20*, page 43.

## Germany

Adshead, M. (2002). *Developing European regions?: comparative governance, policy networks*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Bibliography.

Fürst, D., Kilper, H., and und Technik, I. A. (1993). *Innovationskraft regionaler Politiknetzwerke: nordrhein-westfälische Ansätze politischer Modernisierung im Vergleich*. Gelsenkirchen. Dietrich Fürst; Heiderose Kilper.

Fürst, D. and Schubert, H. (2001). Networks of regional actors between commitments and options. *Geographische Zeitschrift*, 89(1):32–51.

Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten*. Leske und Budrich, Opladen.

Thielemann, E. (1998). *Policy Networks And European Governance: The Europeanisation Of Regional Policy-Making In Germany*. Regional and industrial research paper series; no 27. University of Strathclyde, European Policies Research Centre.

Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1–13.

## Great Britain

Adshead, M. (2002). *Developing European regions?: comparative governance, policy networks*. Ashgate, Aldershot. Bibliography.

Armstrong, H. W. and Wells, P. (2006). Evaluating the governance of structural funds programmes: The case of community economic development in South Yorkshire. *European Planning Studies*, 14(6):855–876.

Church, A. and Reid, P. (1996). Urban power, international networks and competition: The example of cross-border cooperation. *Urban Studies*, 33(8):1297–1318.

Church, A. and Reid, P. (1999). Cross-border cooperation, institutionalization and political space across the English Channel. *Regional Studies*, 33(7):643–655.

Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten*. Leske und Budrich, Opladen.

Lawrence, R. (2000). Battling for the regions: Local government policy networks and the reform of the European Structural Funds. *Local Government Studies*, 26(4):58–70.

MacLeod, G. (1999). Entrepreneurial spaces, hegemony, and state strategy: the political shaping of privatism in lowland Scotland. *Environment and Planning A*, 31(2):345–375.

## Greece

Paraskevopoulos, C. (2001). Social Capital, Learning and EU Regional Policy Networks - Evidence from Greece. *Government and Opposition*, 36(2):253–277.

## Italy

Heinelt, H. (1996). *Politiknetzwerke und europäische Struktur fondsförderung: Ein Vergleich zwischen EU-Mitgliedstaaten*. Leske und Budrich, Opladen.

Solt, F. (2004). Civics or structure? Revisiting the origins of democratic quality in the Italian regions. *British Journal of Political Science*, 34:123–135. Part 1.

## Spain

Letamendia, F. and Etxeberria, N. (2002). *Redes políticas en la CAPV y en Iparralde*. Erein, Donostia.

## Switzerland

Weiss, G. (2004). The political practice of mountain forest restoration - comparing restoration concepts in four European countries. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 195(1-2):1–13.

## Brazil

Garcia, A. (1998). Construction suspended - Celso Furtado, the Cold War and the development of north-eastern Brazil. *Actes De La Recherche En Sciences Sociales*, (121-22):52–+.

## Canada

Montpetit, E. and Coleman, W. D. (1999). Policy communities and policy divergence in Canada: Agro-environmental policy development in Quebec and Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Political Science-Revue Canadienne De Science Politique*, 32(4):691–714.

Rutherford, T. D. (2001). The state of training: learning, institutional innovation, and local boards for training and adjustment in Ontario, Canada. *Environment and Planning A*, 33(10):1871–1891.

## United States

Agranoff, R. and McGuire, M. (1998). Multinetwork management: collaboration and the hollow State in Local Economic Policy? *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 8.

Masland, M. C. (1996). The political development of "Program Realignment": California's 1991 mental health care reform. *Journal of Mental Health Administration*, 23(2):170–179.

McAvoy, G. E. (1994). State Autonomy and Democratic Accountability - the Politics of Hazardous-Waste Policy. *Polity*, 26(4):699–728.

## 4.29 Religion

### Africa

Eickelman, D. F. (1992). Mass Higher-Education and the Religious Imagination in Contemporary Arab Societies. *American Ethnologist*, 19(4):643–655.

### Oman

Eickelman, D. F. (1992). Mass Higher-Education and the Religious Imagination in Contemporary Arab Societies. *American Ethnologist*, 19(4):643–655.

### France

Rosenwein, B. H., Head, T., and Farmer, S. (1991). Monks and Their Enemies + Post-Carolingian French Social and Political Networks and Monastic Structuring - a Comparative Approach. *Speculum-a Journal of Medieval Studies*, 66(4):764–796.

### United States

Campbell, D. E. (2004). Acts of faith: Churches and political engagement. *Political Behavior*, 26(2):155–180.

Kotler Berkowitz, L. A. (1997). Ethnic cohesion and division among American Jews: the role of mass-level and organizational politics. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 20(4):797–829.

## 4.30 Research and Technology Policy

### Europe

Grande, E. and Peschke, A. (1999). Transnational cooperation and policy networks in European science policy-making. *Research Policy*, 28(1):43–61.

Peterson, J. (1992). The European Technology Community. Policy Networks in a Supranational Setting. In Marsh, D. and Rhodes, R. A. W., editors, *Policy Networks in British Government*, pages 226–248. Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Varone, F., Rothmayr, C., and Montpetit, E. (2006). Regulating biomedicine in Europe and North America: A qualitative comparative analysis. *European Journal of Political Research*, 45(2):317–343.

### Denmark

Huggins, R. (1996). Technology policy, networks and small firms in Denmark. *Regional Studies*, 30(5):523–526.

### France

Ziegler, J. N. (1995). Institutions, Elites, and Technological Change in France and Germany. *World Politics*, 47(3):341–372.

### Germany

Boucke, C., Hanusch, H., and Cantner, U. (1993). *Networks as a technology policy device: the case of the 'Wissenschaftsstadt Ulm'*. Volkswirtschaftliche Diskussionsreihe / Institut für Volkswirtschaftslehre der Universität Augsburg; 88. Inst. für Volkswirtschaftslehre, Augsburg. by Christian Boucke; Uwe Cantner; Horst Hanusch.

Jansen, D. (1994). National Research Systems and Change - the Reaction of the British and German Research Systems to the Discovery of High-T (C) Superconductors. *Research Policy*, 23(4):357–374.

Jansen, D. (1998). *Hochtemperatursupraleitung - Herausforderungen für Forschung, Wirtschaft und Politik. Ein Vergleich Bundesrepublik Deutschland - Großbritannien*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.

Lorenzen, H. P. (2003). The significance of communication networks for the success of system evaluations. *International Journal of Technology Management*, 26(2-4):150–165.

Mayntz, R. (1992). Die außeruniversitäre Forschung im Prozeß der deutschen Einigung. *Leviathan: Zeitschrift für Sozialwissenschaft*, 20(1):64–82.

Ziegler, J. N. (1995). Institutions, Elites, and Technological Change in France and Germany. *World Politics*, 47(3):341–372.

### Great Britain

Huggins, R. (2001). Inter-firm network policies and firm performance: evaluating the impact of initiatives in the United Kingdom. *Research Policy*, 30(3):443–458.

Jansen, D. (1994). National Research Systems and Change - the Reaction of the British and German Research Systems to the Discovery of High-T (C) Superconductors. *Research Policy*, 23(4):357–374.

Jansen, D. (1998). *Hochtemperatursupraleitung - Herausforderungen für Forschung, Wirtschaft und Politik. Ein Vergleich Bundesrepublik Deutschland - Großbritannien*. Nomos, Baden-Baden.

Salter, B. and Jones, M. (2006). Change in the policy community of human genetics: a pragmatic approach to open governance. *Policy and Politics*, 34(2):347–366.

### Canada

Montpetit, E. (2003). Public Consultations in Policy Network Environments: The Case of Assisted Reproductive Technology Policy in Canada. *Canadian Public Policy*, 29(1):95–110.

Varone, F., Rothmayr, C., and Montpetit, E. (2006). Regulating biomedicine in Europe and North America: A qualitative comparative analysis. *European Journal of Political Research*, 45(2):317–343.

## United States

McClure, C. R. (1991). *The National Research and Education Network (NREN): research and policy perspectives*. Information management, policy, and services. Ablex Publ., Norwood, NJ. by: Charles R. McClure  
...

Varone, F., Rothmayr, C., and Montpetit, E. (2006). Regulating biomedicine in Europe and North America: A qualitative comparative analysis. *European Journal of Political Research*, 45(2):317–343.

Whiteman, D. (1997). Congress and policy analysis - A context for assessing the use of OTA projects. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 54(2-3):177–189.

## Australia

Dugdale, A. (1999). Materiality: Juggling Sameness and Difference. In Law, J. and Hassard, J., editors, *Actor Network Theory and After*, pages 113–135. Blackwell, Oxford, UK.

## 4.31 Social and Welfare Policy

### Cote d'Ivoire

MacLean, L. M. (2002). Constructing a social safety net in Africa: An institutionalist analysis of colonial rule and state social policies in Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 37(3):64–90.

### Ghana

MacLean, L. M. (2002). Constructing a social safety net in Africa: An institutionalist analysis of colonial rule and state social policies in Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 37(3):64–90.

### India

Appadurai, A. (2001). Deep democracy: urban governmentality and the horizon of politics. *Environment and Urbanization*, 13(2):23–43.

### South Korea

Yang, J. J. (2004). Democratic governance and bureaucratic politics: a case of pension reform in Korea. *Policy and Politics*, 32(2):193–206.

### Austria

Falkner, G. and Müller, W. C. (1998). *Österreich im europäischen Mehrebenensystem*. Signum, Wien.

## Finland

Mattila, M. (1994). Hierarchy or Competition? The Interest Representation Network of Organized Labour in Finnish Social and Health Policy Making. *Acta Sociologica*, 37.

## France

Bennett, R. J. and Krebs, G. (1994). Local Economic-Development Partnerships - an Analysis of Policy Networks in EC-Leda Local-Employment Development Strategies. *Regional Studies*, 28(2):119–140.

Daguerre, A. (2000). Policy networks in England and France: the case of child care policy 1980-1989. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 7(2):244–260.

Nicholls, W. J. (2003). Poverty regimes and the constraints on urban democratic politics - Lessons from Toulouse, France. *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 10(4):355–368.

## Germany

Bennett, R. J. and Krebs, G. (1994). Local Economic-Development Partnerships - an Analysis of Policy Networks in EC-Leda Local-Employment Development Strategies. *Regional Studies*, 28(2):119–140.

Brechtel, T. (1995). *Kontinuität und Wandel in Politiknetzwerken am Beispiel der Arbeits- und Sozialpolitik vor und nach der deutschen Vereinigung*. Arbeitspapiere // Mannheimer Zentrum für Europäische Sozialforschung, AB II; Nr. 9. MZES, Mannheim.

Egner, B. (2004). Akteursnetzwerke im Politikfeld Wohnen. In Egner, B., Georgakis, N., Heinelt, H., and Bartholomäi, R. C., editors, *Wohnungspolitik in Deutschland. Positionen. Akteure. Instrumente*, pages 205–244. Schader-Stiftung, Darmstadt.

Reiser, B. (1997). *Implementation durch Politiknetzwerke: die Umsetzung kommunaler Altenpläne durch Sozialverwaltung und Wohlfahrtsverbände*. PhD thesis. von Brigitte Reiser [Mikrofiche-Ausg.].

von Winter, T. (2001). Vom Korporatismus zum Etatismus: Strukturwandlungen des armutspolitischen Netzwerks. *Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft*, 11(4):1573–1608.

## Great Britain

Bennett, R. J. and Krebs, G. (1994). Local Economic-Development Partnerships - an Analysis of Policy Networks in EC-Leda Local-Employment Development Strategies. *Regional Studies*, 28(2):119–140.

Daguerre, A. (2000). Policy networks in England and France: the case of child care policy 1980-1989. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 7(2):244–260.



Daguerre, A. and Taylor-Gooby, P. (2004). Neglecting Europe: explaining the predominance of American ideas in New Labour's welfare policies since 1997. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 14(1):25–39.

Hardy, B., Wistow, G., and Rhodes, R. (1990). Policy Networks and the Implementation of Community Care Policy for People with Mental-Handicaps. *Journal of Social Policy*, 19:141–168.

Lowe, R. (1997). The core executive, modernization and the creation of PESC, 1960-64. *Public Administration*, 75(4):601–615.

### Greece

Kioukias, D. (2003). Reorganizing social policies through social partnerships: Greece in European perspective. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37(2):121–132.

### Portugal

Portugal, S. (1995). The Hands that Rock the Cradle: A Study of Informal Support Networks during Maternity. *Revista Critica de Ciencias Sociais*, 42:155–178.

### Sweden

Johansson, R. and Borell, K. (1999). Central steering and local networks: Old-age care in Sweden. *Public Administration*, 77(3):585–598.

### Brazil

Weyland, K. (1996). Obstacles to social reform in Brazil's new democracy. *Comparative Politics*, 29(1):1–+.

### United States

Gordon, J. B. and Snow, D. L. (1979). Linking Social Science to the Creation of Policy: The Case of Social Network Analysis and the Elderly. *Society for the Study of Social Problems (SSSP)*.

Provan, K. and Milward, H. (2001). Do Networks Really Work? A Framework for Evaluating Public-Sector Organizational Networks. *Public Administration Review*, 61(4):414–423.

Willer, B. (1983). Expanding Our Child Advocacy Efforts - Naeyc Forms a Public-Policy Network for Children. *Young Children*, 38(6):71–74.

### Australia

Hazlehurst, D. (2001). Networks and policy making: from theory to practice in Australian social policy? Discussion Paper No.83 July 2001.

## 4.32 Telecommunications and Internet

### Africa

Olurunisola, A. A. (2000). African Media, Information Providers and Emigrants as Collaborative Nodes in Virtual Social Networks. *African Sociological Review/Revue Africaine de Sociologie*, 4(2):46–71.

### Japan

Latzer, M. (1995). Japanese Information Infrastructure Initiatives - a Politicoeconomic Approach. *Telecommunications Policy*, 19(7):515–529.

### Europe

Dang-Nguyen, G., Schneider, V., and Werle, R. (1993). *Corporate actor networks in European policy making: harmonizing telecommunications policy*. MPIfG discussion paper 93/4. MPIfG, Köln.

Heritier, A. (2001). Market integration and social cohesion: the politics of public services in European regulation. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8(5):825–852.

Pounder, C. (2001). The European Union Proposal for a Policy Towards Network and Information Security. *Computers and Security*, 20(ER7):573–576.

### Austria

Latzer, M. (1996). Cable TV in Austria - Between telecommunications and broadcasting. *Telecommunications Policy*, 20(4):291–301.

### Great Britain

Collins, R. (2006). Networks, markets and hierarchies: Governance and regulation of the UK Internet. *Parliamentary Affairs*, 59(2):314–330.

### Spain

Sancho, D. (2000). Politics and institutional networks in Spanish telecommunications policy. *South european society & politics*, 5(1):25–52.

### Canada

Dorner, D. G. (2002). The Essential Services Policy Network - Organizational Influence in Canada Information-Highway Policy Development Process. *Library Quarterly*, 72(1):27–84.

Whyte, L. G. (1993). *Policy networks in Canadian telecommunications collective action in business-government relations*. microform. 2 microfiches. Canadian theses = Thèses canadiennes.

## United States

- Guerin-Calvert, M. E. (1991). *Electronic services networks: a business and public policy challenge*. The Annenberg Washington program: communications policy studies, Northwestern University. Praeger, New York, 1. publ. edition. edited by Margaret E. Guerin-Calvert and Steven S. Wildman.
- Guthrie, K. K. and Dutton, W. H. (1992). The Politics of Citizen Access Technology - the Development of Public Information Utilities in 4 Cities. *Policy Studies Journal*, 20(4):574-597.
- Mukherjee, R. and Samarajiva, R. (1996). Regulating "caller ID:" Emulation and learning in US state level telecommunication policy processes. *Telecommunications Policy*, 20(7):531-542.
- Peters, P. E. (1994). Leadership Strategies for Networked Enterprises - a Personal Perspective. *Internet Research-Electronic Networking Applications and Policy*, 4(3):23-29.
- Sullivan, J. L., Borgida, E., Jackson, M. S., Riedel, E., Oxendine, A., and Gangl, A. (2002). Social capital and community electronic networks - For-profit versus for-community approaches. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 45(5):868-886.

## 4.33 Transport

### Japan

- Poniatowski, B. (2001). *Infrastrukturpolitik in Japan. Politische Entscheidungsfindung zwischen regionalen, sektoralen und gesamtstaatlichen Interessen*. iudicium, Münschen.

### Europe

- Heritier, A. (2001). Market integration and social cohesion: the politics of public services in European regulation. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8(5):825-852.
- van der Heuden, H. A. (2006). Multi-level environmentalism and the European Union: The case of trans-European transport networks. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 30(1):23-37.

### France

- Dunn, J. and Perl, A. (1994). Policy Networks and Industrial Revitalization: High Speed Rail Initiatives in France and Germany. *Journal of Public Policy*, 14(3):311-343.

## Germany

- Dunn, J. and Perl, A. (1994). Policy Networks and Industrial Revitalization: High Speed Rail Initiatives in France and Germany. *Journal of Public Policy*, 14(3):311-343.
- Hesse, M. (2006). Global chain, local pain: Regional implications of global distribution networks in the German north range. *Growth and Change*, 37(4):570-596.

## Great Britain

- Dudley, G. (2003). Ideas, bargaining and flexible policy communities: Policy change and the case of the Oxford Transport Strategy. *Public Administration*, 81(3):433-458.
- Dudley, G. and Richardson, J. (1996). Promiscuous and celibate ministerial styles: Policy change, policy networks and British roads policy. *Parliamentary Affairs*, 49(4):566-583.
- Richardson, J. J. and Dudley, G. F. (1997). *Policy communities and policy networks over time: British transport*. End of award report; no R00023482801. Economic and Social Research Council. Government publication Period of award 1 Oct 1993 - 30 Sep 1995.

## Italy

- Locke, R. M. (1996). The composite economy: Local politics and industrial change in contemporary Italy. *Economy and Society*, 25(4):483-510.

## Switzerland

- Maibach, M., Vatter, A., Sager, F., and Peter, D. (1999). Schweizerische Verkehrspolitik im Spannungsfeld der Aussenpolitik: eine Policy-Netzwerkanalyse am Fallbeispiel der 28-Tonnen-Limite. NFP Synthesis 42, Nationales Forschungsprogramm 'Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der schweizerischen Aussenpolitik'.

## Canada

- Dunn, J. A. and Perl, A. (1996). Building the political infrastructure for high speed rail in North America. *Transportation Quarterly*, 50(1):5-22.

## United States

- Dunn, J. A. and Perl, A. (1996). Building the political infrastructure for high speed rail in North America. *Transportation Quarterly*, 50(1):5-22.
- Lewis, P. G. and McGhee, E. (2001). The local roots of federal policy change: Transportation in the 1990s. *Polity*, 34(2):205-229.

## 4.34 Immigration

### Global

Ostergaard-Nielsen, E. (2003). The politics of migrants' transnational political practices. *International Migration Review*, 37(3):760–786.

### Europe

Guiraudon, V. (2000). European Integration and the migration policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38(2):251–271.

### Norway

Fuglerud, O. and Engebretsen, A. (2006). Culture, networks and social capital: Tamil and Somali immigrants in Norway. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 29(6):1118–1134.

### Canada

Mitchell, K. (2001). Transnationalism, neo-liberalism, and the rise of the shadow state. *Economy and Society*, 30(2):165–189.

### Mexico

Mutersbaugh, T. (2002). Migration, common property, and communal labor: cultural politics and agency in a Mexican village. *Political Geography*, 21(4):473–494.

## 4.35 Tourism

### Great Britain

Weed, M. (2003). Why the two won't tango! Explaining the lack of integrated policies for sport and tourism in the UK. *Journal of Sport Management*, 17(3):258–283.

### Switzerland

Clivaz, C. (2001). Influence des reseaux d'action publique sur le changement politique l'exemple de l'ecologisation des politiques suisses et valaisannes du tourisme, de transports et de l'agriculture. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift fur Politikwissenschaft*, 7(1):19–50.

### Australia

Pfarr, C. (2002). The makers and shapers of tourism policy in the Northern Territory of Australia. A policy network analysis of actors and their relational constellations. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management*, 9:134–151.

Pfarr, C. (2005). Three lenses of analysis for the study of tourism public policy: A case from northern Australia. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 8(4):323–343.

## 5 Methods and Computational Models

Amblard, F. and Deffuant, G. (2001). Study of the social networks aspects on the IMAGES project. Technical report.

Axelrod, R. and Bennett, D. S. (1993). A Landscape Theory of Aggregation. *British Journal of Political Science*, 23:211–233. Part 2.

Brandes, U., Kenis, P., Raab, J., Schneider, V., and Wagner, D. (1999a). Explorations into the Visualization of Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 11(1):75–106.

Brandes, U., Kenis, P., and Wagner, D. (1999b). Centrality in policy network drawings - Extended abstract. In *Graph Drawing*, volume 1731 of *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, pages 250–258.

Brandes, U., Kenis, P., and Wagner, D. (2003). Communicating Centrality in Policy Network Drawings. *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 9(2):241–253. F not further specified IEEE 1077-2626.

Brandes, U., Raab, J., and Wagner, D. (2001). Exploratory Network Visualization: Simultaneous Display of Actor Status and Connections. *Journal of Social Structure*, 2(4).

Breiger, R., Boorman, S., and Arabie, P. (1975). An algorithm for clustering relational data with applications to social network analysis and comparison with multidimensional scaling. *Journal of Mathematical Psychology*, 12:328–383.

Campbell, J., Baskin, M., Baumgartner, F., and Halpern, N. (1989). Afterword on Policy Communities: A Framework for Comparative Research. *Governance*, 2(1):86–94.

Carpenter, D., Esterling, K., and Lazer, D. (1997). Information and Contact-Making in Policy Networks: A Model with Evidence from the U.S. Health Policy Domain. In *Presented at the Annual meeting of the American Political Science Association*.

Doreian, P. and Albert, L. (1989). Partitioning Political Actor Networks: Some Quantitative Tools for Analyzing Qualitative Networks. *Journal of Quantitative Anthropology*, 1:279–91.

Duijn, M., Immers, L. H., Waaldijk, F. A., and Stoelhorst, H. J. (2003). Gaming Approach Route 26: a combination of computer simulation, design tools and social interaction. *Jasss-the Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation*, 6(3).

Eisenberg, M. and Swanson, N. (1996). Organizational Network Analysis as a Tool for Program Evaluation. *Evaluation and the Health Professions*, 19(4):488–507.

- Faust, K., Willert, K. E., Rowlee, D. D., and Skvoretz, J. (2002). Scaling and statistical models for affiliation networks: patterns of participation among Soviet politicians during the Brezhnev era. *Social Networks*, 24:231–259.
- Gilbert, N., Pyka, A., and Ahrweiler, P. (2001). Innovation Networks-A Simulation Approach. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation*, 4(3).
- Gissendanner, S. (2003). Methodology problems in urban governance studies. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, 21(5):663–685.
- Gussefeldt, J. (1978). Graph Theory as an Instrument for Decision About Concepts of Regional Policy - Networks of Development Axes in Baden-Wurtemberg and Bayern as an Example. *Geographische Zeitschrift*, 66(2):81–105.
- Hirschi, C., Serdült, U., Vögeli, C., and Widmer, T. (2005). The Actor-Process-Event Scheme (APES): Issues of Validity and Reliability for Network Applications. In *2nd Conference on Applications of Social Network Analysis*, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Hoff, P. D. and Ward, M. D. (2004). Modeling dependencies in international relations networks. *Political Analysis*, 12(2):160–175.
- Johnson, J. C. and Orbach, M. K. (2002). Perceiving the political landscape: ego biases in cognitive political networks. *Social Networks*, 24(3):291–310.
- Josefson, J. and Casey, K. (2000). Simulating issue networks in small classes using the World Wide Web. *Ps-Political Science & Politics*, 33(4):843–846.
- Knoke, D. and Kuklinski, J. H. (1982). *Network Analysis*, volume 28 of *Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences*. Sage University Papers. Sage, Beverly Hills.
- König, T. (1998). Introduction. *Journal of Theoretical Politics: Modeling Policy Networks (Special Issue)*, 10(4):387–8.
- Melbeck, C. (1998). Comparing Local Policy Networks. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):531–552.
- Milward, B. H. and Provan, K. G. (1998). Measuring Network Structure. *Public Administration*, 76(2):387–407. F2 not specified.
- Nuttin, M. and VanBrussel, H. (1997). Learning the peg-into-hole assembly operation with a connectionist reinforcement technique. *Computers in Industry*, 33(1):101–109.
- Panning, W. H. (1982). Blockmodels: From Relations to Configurations. *American Journal of Political Science*, 26(3):585–608.
- Park, H. (2003). Hyperlink network analysis: A new method for the study of social structure on the web. *Connections*, 25(1):49–61.
- Scharpf, F. W. (1994). Efficient Self-Coordination in policy networks. A simulation Study. *MPIfG Discussion Paper 94/1*.
- Schneider, V. (2003). Akteurkonstellationen und Netzwerke in der Politikentwicklung. In Schubert, K. and Bandelow, N. C., editors, *Lehrbuch der Politikfeldanalyse*, pages 107–145. Oldenbourg, München.
- Schneider, V. and Janning, F. (2006). *Politikfeldanalyse. Akteure, Diskurse und Netzwerke in der öffentlichen Politik*. VS-Verlag, Wiesbaden.
- Shrum, W. and Beggs, J. J. (1997). Methodology for Studying Research Networks in the Developing World: Generating Information for Science and Technology Policy. *Knowledge and Policy*, 9(4):62–85.
- Stokman, F. N. and Baveling, J. (1998). Dynamic Modeling of Policy Networks in Amsterdam. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(4):577–601.
- Stokman, F. N. and van Oosten, R. (1994). The Exchange of Voting Positions: An Object-Oriented Model of Policy Networks. In Bueno de Mesquita, B. and Stokman, F. N., editors, *European Community Decision Making: Models, Applications, and Comparisons*, pages 105–127. Yale University Press, New Haven.
- Stokman, F. N. and Zeggelink, E. P. H. (1996). Is Politics Power or Policy Oriented? A Comparative Analysis of Dynamic Access Models in Policy Networks. *The Journal of Mathematical Sociology*, 21(1-2):77–111.
- Widmer, T. and Troeger, V. E. (2005). Ereignisdatenbasierte Netzwerkanalyse. In Serdült, U., editor, *Anwendungen sozialer Netzwerkanalyse*, Zürcher Politik- & Evaluationsstudien Nr. 3, pages 161–181. Institut für Politikwissenschaft, Universität Zürich, Zürich.
- Woelfel, J. (1993). Artificial Neural Networks in Policy Research: A Current Assessment. *Journal of Communication*, 43(1):63–80.